PSE Number: E-5000 SEC Number: 152-747 File Number:

# AYALA LAND, INC.

(Company's Full Name)

c/o 30/F, Tower One, Ayala Triangle Ayala Avenue, Makati City 1226

(Company Address)

(632) 848-5313

(Telephone Number)

December 31, 2008

(Year Ending)

Annual Report - SEC Form 17-A

(Form Type)

(Amendments – if applicable)

# SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION SEC FORM 17-A

# ANNUAL REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 17 OF THE SECURITIES REGULATION CODE AND SECTION 141 OF CORPORATION CODE OF THE PHILIPPINES

1.	For the fiscal year ended <u>December 31, 2008</u>		
2.	SEC Identification Number 152747 3. BIR Identification No. 050-000-153-790		
4.	Exact name of the issuer as specified in its charter: <b>AYALA LAND, INC.</b>		
5.	Province, Country or other jurisdiction of incorporation or organization: <u>Makati City, Philippines</u>		
6.	Industry Classification Code: (SEC Use Only)		
7.	Address of principal office: c/o 30/F, Tower One, Ayala Triangle, Ayala Avenue,  Makati City Postal code: 1226		
8.	Issuer's telephone number: (632) 848-5313		
9.	Former name, former address, former fiscal year: not applicable		
10.	<ol> <li>Securities registered pursuant to Sections 8 and 12 of the SRC, or Sections 4 and 8 of the RSA:</li> </ol>		
	As of December 31, 2008:		
	Title of each class Common shares Preferred shares  Number of shares 12,963,002,441 (net of 79,528,228 Treasury shares) 13,034,603,880		
	Amount of debt outstanding: P4.1 billion (registered bonds)		
11.	Are any or all of these securities listed on a Stock Exchange?  Yes [x] No [ ]		
	Name of Stock Exchange: <u>Philippine Stock Exchange</u> Class of securities listed: <u>Common stocks</u>		

12,999,038,152 common shares have been listed with the Philippine Stock Exchange as of December 31, 2008, excluding the 43,492,517 shares which have

been approved for listing for the ESOWN Plan of the Company.

- 12. Check whether the issuer:
  - (a) has filed all reports required to be filed by Section 17 of the SRC and SRC Rule 17 thereunder or Section 11 of the RSA and RSA Rule 11(a)-1 thereunder, and sections 26 and 141 of the Corporation Code of the Philippines during the preceeding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to file such reports):

Yes [x] No [ ]

(b) has been subject to such filing requirements for the past 90 days:

Yes [x] No [ ]

13. Aggregate market value of the voting stock held by non-affiliates:
P39 billion (as of end-2008); P34 billion (as of end-March 2009)

# APPLICABLE ONLY TO ISSUERS INVOLVED IN INSOLVENCY/SUSPENSION OF PAYMENTS PROCEEDINGS DURING THE PRECEEDING FIVE YEARS

14. Check whether the issuer has filed all documents and reports required to be filed by Section 17 of the Code subsequent to the distribution of securities under a plan confirmed by a court or the Commission.

Yes [] No []

Not applicable

# DOCUMENTS INCORPORATED BY REFERENCE

15. Briefly describe documents incorporated by reference and identify the part of the SEC Form 17-A into which the document is incorporated:

<u>2008 Audited Consolidated Financial Statements</u> (incorporated as reference for Items 5, 7, 10 & 12 of SEC Form 17-A)

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page No.
PART I - BU	JSINESS	
Item 1.	Business	1
Item 2.	Properties	12
Item 3.	Legal Proceedings	14
Item 4.	Submission of Matters to a Vote of Security Holders	15
PART II – S	ECURITIES OF THE REGISTRANT	
Item 5.	Market for Issuer's Common Equity and Related	
	Stockholder Matters	16
PART III – I	FINANCIAL INFORMATION	
Item 6.	Management's Discussion and Analysis or Plan of	
	Operation	19
Item 7.	Financial Statements	41
Item 8.	Information on Independent Accountant and Other Related Matters	42
PART IV – I	MANAGEMENT AND CERTAIN SECURITY HOLDERS	
Item 9.	Directors and Executive Officers of the Issuer	49
Item 10.	Executive Compensation	57
Item 11.	Security Ownership of Certain Beneficial	
	Owners and Management	59
Item 12.	Certain Relationships and Related Transactions	61
	CORPORATE GOVERNANCE	60
Item 13.	Compliance with Leading Practice on Corporate Governance	63
PART VI-	EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES	
Item 14.	Exhibits and Reports on SEC Form 17-C	C 4
	(a) Exhibits	64
	(b) Reports on SEC Form 17-C	64
SIGNATUR	ES	66
INDEX TO	EXHIBITS	67
INDEX TO	SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEDULES	70

## **PART I - BUSINESS**

## Item 1. Business

# **Background**

Ayala Land, Inc. was organized in 1988 when Ayala Corporation decided to spin off its real estate division into an independent subsidiary to enhance management focus on its real estate business. ALI went public in July 1991 when its Class "B" Common shares were listed both in the Manila and Makati Stock Exchanges (the predecessors of the Philippine Stock Exchange - PSE). On September 12, 1997, the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) approved the declassification of the Company's common class "A" and common class "B" shares into common shares.

# Products / Business Lines

Ayala Land is the largest and most diversified real estate company in the Philippines. It has organized its operations into several core businesses and support businesses.

#### Core Businesses

- Strategic Landbank Management acquisition, development and sale of large, mixed-use, masterplanned communities; sale of override units or Ayala Land's share in properties made available to subsidiaries for development; lease of gas station sites and carparks outside Ayala Center;
- · Residential Development sale of high-end residential lots and units (including leisure community developments), middle-income residential lots and units, and affordable lots and units; lease of residential units; marketing of residential developments;
- Shopping Centers development of commercial centers and lease to third parties of retail space and land therein; operation of movie theaters, food courts, entertainment facilities and carparks in these commercial centers; management and operations of malls which are co-owned with partners;
- Corporate Business development and lease or sale of office buildings; sale of industrial lots and lease of factory buildings; fee-based management and operations of office buildings;
- Geographic Businesses:

  Visayas-Mindanao development, sale and lease of the Company and subsidiaries' product offerings in key cities in the Visayas and Mindanao regions

  International investment in an Asian real estate private equity fund and a fund management company

# Support Businesses

Construction - land development and construction of ALI and third-party projects

- · Hotels development and management of hotels; lease of land to hotel tenants
- Property management facilities management of ALI and third-party projects
- · Waterworks operations operation of water and sewage treatment facilities in some ALI projects

In addition to above business lines, Ayala Land also derives other income from its investment activities and sale of non-core assets.

Products / Business Lines (with 10% or more contribution to 2008 consolidated revenues):

Residential development

46%

(high-end lots and units, leisure, upper mid-income

housing, affordable housing)

Construction

17%

Shopping centers

13%

# Distribution Methods of Products

The Company's residential products are distributed to a wide range of clients through various sales groups.

Ayala Land (parent company) has its own in-house sales team. In addition, it has a wholly-owned subsidiary, Ayala Land Sales, Inc., which employs commission-based sales people. ALI also formed Ayala Land International Sales, Inc. (ALISI) to tap the overseas Filipino market. ALISI has established representative offices abroad, particularly in key cities with high concentration of overseas Filipino workers. In addition, it also developed broker-tie-ups in other countries.

Separate sales groups have also been formed for certain subsidiaries which cater to different market segments such as Avida Land Corp. (affordable housing) and Alveo Land Corp. (formerly Community Innovations, Inc.; upper middle-income housing). To complement these sales groups, Ayala Land and its subsidiaries also tap external brokers.

Development of the business of the registrant and its key operating subsidiaries/affiliates during the past three years

Ayala Land, Inc. - parent company (incorporated in 1988), pursued major high-end land development projects, residential and office condominium development, leisure community project and shopping center operations. Its ongoing land development projects include Abrio at NUVALI, Ayala Westgrove Heights, Sonera, Alegria Hills and Ayala Northpoint. Residential condominium projects undertaken in the past three years included The Residences at Greenbelt (Laguna Tower, San Lorenzo Tower, and Manila Tower). Shopping center operations at Ayala Center continued while the further redevelopment of both Glorietta and Greenbelt were pursued. Operation of traditional headquarter-type and BPO

buildings likewise continued. The company also introduced in 2005 its first leisure community project, Anvaya Cove.

# Strategic Landbank Management

Aurora Properties, Inc. (incorporated in 1992) and Vesta Property Holdings, Inc. (incorporated in 1993) are 70% owned by Ayala Land while Ceci Realty, Inc. (incorporated in 1974) is 60% owned. These companies, joint ventures with the Yulo Family, launched a 1,700-hectare development in Canlubang, Laguna called NUVALI.

Emerging City Holdings, Inc. and Berkshires Holdings, Inc. (incorporated in 2003), both 50% owned, serve as ALI's corporate vehicles in the acquisition of a controlling stake in Bonifacio Land Corp. / Fort Bonifacio Development Corp. through Columbus Holdings, Inc. in 2003. FBDC continued to sell commercial lots and condominium units at the Bonifacio Global City while it leased out retail spaces.

Regent Time International Limited (incorporated in 2003), 100% owned by ALI, also owns a stake at Bonifacio Land Corp. / Fort Bonifacio Development Corp.

# Residential Development

Alveo Land Corp. (formerly Community Innovations, Inc., incorporated in 2002), 100% owned by ALI, offers various residential products to the upper middle-income market. Alveo's projects over the past three years include Verdana Homes Mamplasan, The Columns at Ayala Avenue, The Columns at Legazpi Village, Celadon Residences and Celadon Park, Treveia, Marquee and Senta.

Avida Land Corp. (incorporated in 1990), a wholly-owned subsidiary, continued to develop affordable housing projects which offer house-and lot packages and residential lots. Avida also ventured into the development and sale of farm/hacienda/commercial lots. Project launches in the past three years included Avida Towers Sucat, Avida Towers New Manila, Avida Towers San Lazaro, Avida Towers Makati West, Avida Settings NUVALI, Avida Settings Cavite and Avida Residences San Fernando.

Serendra, Inc. (incorporated in 1994), 28%-owned by ALI and 39%-owned by Alveo Land Corp., is engaged in residential development. In 2004, it launched Serendra, a residential complex at the Bonifacio Global City in Taguig.

Ayala Greenfield Development Corporation (incorporated in 1997), 50-50% owned by ALI and Greenfield Development Corporation, started development of Ayala Greenfield Estates in Calamba, Laguna in 1999. Over the past three years, AGDC continued to develop and sell lots in this high-end residential subdivision.

Roxas Land Corp. (incorporated in 1996), 50% owned, sold-out One Roxas Triangle in 2007. The project was started in 1996 and was completed in September 2001.

Ayala Land Sales, Inc. (incorporated in 2002), wholly-owned, continued to sell ALI's residential projects. ALSI employs commission-based brokers.

Ayala Land International Sales, Inc. (incorporated in 2005), wholly-owned, was formed to tap the overseas Filipino market. It also sells ALI's various residential projects.

# Shopping Centers

NorthBeacon Commercial Corporation - formerly Alabang Theatres Management Corporation (incorporated in 1970), is ALI's wholly-owned vehicle for its MarQuee Mall in Pampanga which commenced development in March 2007.

Station Square East Commercial Corporation (incorporated in 1989), 69% owned subsidiary of ALI, broke ground in 2002 for Market! Market!, a 150,000-sqm mall along C-5 Road in Taguig. It opened Phase 1A of the mall in 2004 and Phase 1B in 2005.

Alabang Commercial Corp. (incorporated in 1978), 50% owned by ALI, continued to manage and operate the Alabang Town Center.

North Triangle Depot Commercial Corp. (incorporated in 2001), 49% owned by ALI, commenced development of TriNoma (formerly referred to as North Triangle Commercial Center), a 189,100-sqm mall constructed at the main depot of MRT-3 in Quezon City. TriNoma broke ground in June 2005 and partially opened in May 2007.

ALI-CII Development Corporation (incorporated in 1997), a 50-50% joint venture with Concepcion Industries, continued to operate Metro Point, a mid-market mall at the corner of EDSA and Taft Avenue, which was completed in the fourth quarter of 2001.

Accendo Commercial Corp. (incorporated in 2008), 46% owned by ALI, is a joint venture company with the Floirendo family for the development of a mall in a nine-hectare parcel of land in Bajada, Davao City.

Lagoon Development Corporation (incorporated in 1996), 30% owned by ALI, is a joint venture company with Extraordinary Development Corporation. It continued to operate Pavilion Mall which is located in Biñan, Laguna.

Ayala Theaters Management, Inc. (incorporated in 1984), 100% owned, continued to manage and operate theaters at the Ayala Center in Makati.

Five Star Cinema, Inc. (incorporated in 2000), also wholly-owned, continued to manage and operate theaters at the Alabang Town Center.

Food Court Company, Inc. (incorporated in 1997), a 100% owned subsidiary of ALI, continued to manage and operate a high-end, trend-setting foodcourt known as Food Choices at the Glorietta 4. Similar projects were also established at the Alabang Town Center expansion area and Ayala Center Cebu.

Leisure and Allied Industries Phils., Inc. (incorporated in 1997), a 50-50% joint venture of ALI with Australian company, LAI Asia Pte. Ltd., continued to operate family entertainment centers called TimeZone in various Ayala malls, as well as other malls.

# Corporate Business

Laguna Technopark, Inc. (incorporated in 1990), 75% owned, continued to sell industrial lots to local and foreign company locators. It also leases a ready-built factory units within the Laguna Technopark.

ALI Property Partners Holdings Corp. (incorporated in 2006), is the Company's 80%-owned vehicle for its partnership with MLT Investments (Goldman Sachs). ALI has an effective stake of 68% in the joint venture company, ALI Property Partners Corp., which handles various BPO projects and investments.

Asian I-Office Properties, Inc. (incorporated in 2008), is the Company's 60%-owned vehicle that undertook the construction of Cebu E Bloc, a BPO building within Asiatown IT Park.

# Visayas-Mindanao

Cebu Holdings, Inc. (incorporated in 1988), 47% owned by ALI, continued to manage and operate the Ayala Center Cebu and sell and lots within the Cebu Business Park. The company also launched Amara, a high-end seaside residential subdivision, and continued to sell club shares at City Sports Club Cebu. Through Cebu Property Ventures Development Corporation, CHI also continued to sell lots at the Asiatown IT Park.

#### International

First Longfield Investments Limited (incorporated in 2006) is wholly owned by ALI. Through Green Horizons Holdings Limited, it has a 17% stake in Arch Capital Management Co. Ltd, the fund management company established to handle the US\$330 million Asian private real estate equity fund which is co-sponsored by ALI with Ayala Corporation.

# **Construction**

Makati Development Corporation (incorporated in 1974), 100% owned by ALI, continued to engage in engineering, design and construction of horizontal and low-rise vertical developments. It continued to service site development requirements of Ayala-related projects while it provided services to third-parties in both private and public sectors.

## Property management

Ayala Property Management Corp. (incorporated in 1957), wholly-owned by ALI, continued to manage properties of ALI and its subsidiaries. It also provided its services to third-party clients.

# <u>Hotels</u>

Ayala Hotels, Inc. (incorporated in 1991), 50% owned, continued to operate Hotel InterContinental Manila and Cebu City Marriott Hotel. In November 2006, AHI sold its 60% stake in Oakwood Premier Ayala Center to Ascott Residences.

# Bankruptcy, Receivership or Similar Proceedings

None for any of the subsidiaries and affiliates above.

Material Reclassification, Merger, Consolidation or Purchase or Sale of a Significant Amount of Assets (not ordinary) over the past three years

Since 2003, Ayala Land has implemented an asset rationalization program involving, among others, the sale of installment receivables and divestment of some non-core assets.

Asset sales in 2006 included sale of the Company's investment in Makati Property Ventures, Inc., the corporate vehicle for Oakwood Premier Ayala Center, and of P1.9 billion of accounts receivable to a bank and a non-bank financial institution. Makati asset sales in 2007 were bannered by the sale of preferred shares in KHI-ALI Manila, Inc. (KAMI) to Kingdom Manila, B.V., in connection with the development of a luxury hotel complex within Ayala Center. In 2008, the Company sold its shares in three subsidiaries (namely Piedmont Property Ventures, Inc., Stonehaven Land, Inc. and Streamwood Property, Inc.) to Megaworld as well as P1.4 billion of accounts receivable.

Various diversification/ new product lines introduced by the company during the last three years

BPO office buildings and campuses

ALI ventured into the development of office buildings catering to business process outsourcing firms and call centers in 2004 with the construction of PeopleSupport Center and Convergys. InfoNXX Building was constructed and completed the following year. In October 2006, ALI signed a Contract of Lease with the University of the Philippines for a 38-hectare BPO campus project which broke ground in March 2007. As of end-2008, 10 new BPO buildings were completed and added to the Company's portfolio, including the first six buildings of the U.P.-AyalaLand TechnoHub, Solaris along dela Rosa Street in Makati, Vertex San Lazaro, NUVALI Technopod and Cebu E Bloc.

# Competition

ALI is the only full-line real estate developer in the Philippines with a major presence in almost all sectors of the industry. ALI believes that, at present, there is no other single

property company that has a significant presence in all sectors of the property market. ALI has different competitors in each of its principal business lines.

With respect to its mall business, ALI's main competitor is SM Prime whose focus on mall operations gives SM Prime some edge over ALI in this line of business. Nevertheless, ALI is able to effectively compete for tenants primarily based on its ability to attract customers—which generally depends on the quality and location of its shopping centers, mix of tenants, reputation as a developer, rental rates and other charges.

For headquarter-type office rental properties, ALI sees competition in smaller developers such as Kuok Properties (developer of Enterprise Building), Robinsons Land (developer of Robinsons Summit Center) and non-traditional developers such as the AIG Group (developer of Philam Towers) and RCBC (developer of RCBC towers). For BPO office buildings, ALI competes with the likes of Megaworld and Robinsons Land. ALI is able to effectively compete for tenants primarily based upon the quality and location of its buildings, reputation as a building owner, quality of support services provided by its property manager, rental and other charges.

With respect to residential lot and condominium sales, ALI competes with developers such as Megaworld, Robinsons Land, Filinvest Land and Rockwell Land. ALI is able to effectively compete for purchasers primarily on the basis of reputation, price, reliability, and the quality and location of the community in which the relevant site is located.

For the middle-income/affordable housing business, ALI sees the likes of Megaworld, Filinvest Land, Vista Land, Fil-Estate Land and Empire East as key competitors. Alveo and Avida are able to effectively compete for buyers based on quality and location of the project and availability of attractive in-house financing terms.

<u>Suppliers</u>

The Company has a broad base of suppliers, both local and foreign.

## Customers

Ayala Land has a broad market base including local and foreign individual and institutional clients.

Transactions with related parties

Please refer to Item 12 of this report ("Certain Relationships and Related Transactions).

# Licenses

# Phenix Building System

A joint venture agreement between Maison Individuelles, S.A. (MISA) of France and Avida Land was organized in June 1998 and subsequently registered with the SEC as Laguna Phenix Structures Corporation (LPSC) in July 1999.

LPSC, a 50%-50% joint venture, is primarily engaged in the business of manufacturing, installation, erection and construction, marketing and promotion, and wholesaling of buildings, houses and other structures and accessories using the "Phenix" technology (for which a patent has been registered and issued in the Philippines under RP Patent No. 29862). Both MISA and Avida Land assigned their respective license rights to LPSC since the latter's incorporation.

# Tex Building System

By virtue of the license rights granted in 1996, Avida Land operates the manufacturing of pre-cast concrete panels and columns/other components using the TEX Building System with RP Patent No. 30327.

The on-site battery casting system and the plant facilities were procured from TEX Holdings PLC, a limited company organized and exiting under the laws of England.

# Government approvals/regulations

The Company secures various government approvals such as the ECC, development permits, license to sell, etc. as part of the normal course of its business.

# **Employees**

Ayala Land - parent company has a total workforce of 533 employees (2,234 including operating subsidiaries' manpower – both consolidated and equitized companies) as of December 31, 2008. The Company expects to more or less maintain its number of employees in the next 12 months.

The breakdown of the 533 ALI - parent company employees according to type is as follows:

Business Units	248
Project Development Group	134
Support Group	<u>151</u>
Total	533

In 2007, ALI successfully renewed its Collective Bargaining Agreement (CBA) for a period of 3 years up to end-2009. In the same year, ALI also rolled out the Employee Housing program for employees of ALI and its subsidiaries as well as employees of companies in the Ayala Group. The prime objective of the program is to provide employees who have

rendered at least one (1) year of service the privilege of owning an ALI property at a special price.

# Risks

Ayala Land is subject to significant competition in each of its principal businesses. Ayala Land competes with other developers and developments to attract purchasers of land and condominiums, retail and office tenants, and customers for the retail outlets, restaurants and hotels in its commercial centers.

However, Ayala Land believes that, at present, there is no single property company that has a significant presence in all sectors of the property market.

# High-End, Middle-Income and Affordable Residential Developments

With respect to high-end land and condominium sales, Ayala Land competes for purchasers primarily on the basis of reputation, reliability, price and the quality and location of the community in which the relevant site is located. For the middle-income and affordable housing markets, Ayala Land competes for buyers based on quality of projects, affordability of units, and availability of in-house financing. Ayala Land is also actively tapping the OFW market.

# Office Space, Retail and Land Rental

For its office rental properties, Ayala Land competes for tenants primarily based upon the quality and location of the relevant building, the reputation of the building's owner, the quality of support services provided by the property manager, and rental and other charges. The Company is addressing the demand from BPOs and call centers through its build-to-suit office buildings and campus-type developments.

With respect to its retail properties, Ayala Land competes for tenants primarily based upon the ability of the relevant retail center to attract customers - which generally depends on the quality and location of, and mix of tenants in, the relevant retail center and the reputation of the owner of the retail center- and rental and other charges. The market for shopping centers has become especially competitive and the number of competing properties is growing. Some competing shopping centers are located within relatively close proximity of each of Ayala Land's commercial centers.

# Industrial Property Business

The industrial property business is affected by an oversupply which limits industrial expansion. The entry of China into the World Trade Organization in 2003 poses strong competition for foreign direct investment. Overall, the industrial property segment is not likely to show significant demand improvement in the near term.

# Hotel Operations

The Company's hotels, located in key landbank developments and known for their premium value and service, performed strongly in each of their respective markets. Any slowdown in tourism could potentially limit growth of the Company's hotels.

#### Construction

Ayala Land's construction business benefited from the strong performance of the construction industry in recent years, particularly from the uptick in development activities mostly from the residential and retail sectors. Any slowdown in the construction business could potentially cap growth of the Company's construction arm.

Other risks that the company may be exposed to are the following:

- Changes in Philippine and international interest rates
- Changes in the value of the Peso
- Changes in construction material and labor costs, power rates and other costs
- Changes in laws and regulations that apply to the Philippine real estate industry
- Changes in the country's political and economic conditions

To mitigate the above mentioned risks, Ayala Land shall continue to adopt appropriate risk management tools as well as conservative financial and operational controls and policies to manage the various business risks it faces.

# Working Capital

Ayala Land finances its working capital requirements through a combination of internally-generated cash, pre-selling, joint ventures and joint development agreements, borrowings and proceeds from the sale of non-core assets and installment receivables.

# Domestic and Export Sales

Amounts of revenue, profitability, and identifiable assets attributable to domestic and foreign operations for 2008, 2007 and 2006 follow: (in P '000)

	<u>2008</u>	<u>2007</u>	<u>2006</u>
Consolidated revenues Domestic Foreign	33,748,983	25,707,229 -	25,558,842
Net operating income			
Domestic	9,330,607	7,704,392	7,422,165
Foreign	-	-	-
Net income (Attributabl	e to equity holders	of ALI)	
Domestic	4,812,348	4,386,362	3,865,602
Foreign	-	-	-
Total assets			
Domestic	100,452,961	82,981,245	78,250,161
Foreign	-	-	-

# Item 2. Properties

# Landbank / Properties with mortgage or lien

The following table provides summary information on ALI's landbank as of December 31, 2008. Properties are wholly-owned and free of lien unless noted.

Location	Hectares	Primary land use
Makati <sup>1</sup>	52	commercial/ residential
Taguig <sup>2</sup>	45	commercial/ residential
Makati (outside CBD)	3	residential
Alabang <sup>3</sup>	18	commercial
Las Piñas	132	residential
Quezon City <sup>4</sup>	52	commercial/ residential
Manila / Pasay <sup>5</sup>	2	commercial/ residential
Pasig <sup>6</sup>	4	residential
Metro Manila	308	
Canlubang <sup>7</sup>	1,647	residential/ industrial/ commercial
Laguna (ex-Canlubang) 8 Cavite 9	720	residential/ industrial
Cavite 9	118	residential
Batangas/Rizal/Quezon 10	134	residential
Calabarzon	2,619	
Bulacan	18	residential
Pampanga <sup>11</sup>	19	residential
Naga	4	residential
Cabanatuan/ Baguio	71	residential
Bataan 12	289	leisure/ residential
Other Luzon Area	401	
Bacolod/Iloilo 13	275	residential
Cebu <sup>14</sup>	185	commercial/ residential
Davao	70	residential
Cagayan De Oro	194	residential
Visayas/Mindanao	724	
TOTAL	4,052	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Makati includes sites of Mandarin Hotel (1.6 has.) and Peninsula Hotel (2.0 has.) which are 50% owned through Ayala Hotels, Inc., and remaining area at Roxas Triangle (0.5 ha.) which is 50% owned; 1.37 has. of which is mortgaged to Bank of the Philippine Islands in compliance with Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas ruling on directors, officers, stockholders and related interests (DOSRI); 0.16 has. mortgaged with GSIS to secure surety bonds in favor of Bases Conversion Development Authority.

<sup>2</sup> Taguig includes 9.8-ha. site of Market! Market! under lease arrangement with Bases Conversion Development Authority; 2-ha. in Serendra which is under joint development agreement with Bases Conversion Development Authority; 33 has. in Taguig is owned through FBDC.

For Market! Market!, the lease agreement with the BCDA covers a period of 25 years (renewable for another 25 years) and involves an upfront cash payment of P700M and annual lease payments with fixed and variable components.

For Serendra, the joint development agreement with BCDA involves an upfront cash payment of P700M plus a guaranteed revenue stream totaling P1.1B over an 8-year period.

- <sup>3</sup> Alabang pertains to the 17.6-ha. Alabang Town Center which is 50% owned through Alabang Commercial Corp., 3.7 has. of which is subject of a Mortgage Trust Indenture as security for ACC's short-term loans with Bank of the Philippine Islands.
- <sup>4</sup> Quezon City includes 38 has, under lease arrangement with University of the Philippines and the 13-ha, site of TriNoma which is under lease arrangement with the DOTC. TriNoma is 49% owned by ALI.
- <sup>5</sup> Manila/Pasay includes 2.1 has. (under development) which are under joint venture with Manila Jockey Club, Inc. and 0.3-ha, site of Metro Point which is 50% owned through ALI-CII Development Corp.
- <sup>6</sup> Pasig pertains to the site of an upcoming residential project.
- <sup>7</sup> Canlubang includes 1,216 has. which are 70% owned through Aurora Properties, Inc. and Vesta Holdings, Inc.; also includes 304 has. which are 65% owned through Ceci Realty, Inc.
- <sup>8</sup> Laguna (excluding Canlubang) includes 100 has, which are under a 50-50% joint venture with Greenfield Development Corp.; 19 has, in Laguna Technopark, Inc. which is 61% owned by Ayala Land; and 3-ha, site of Pavilion Mall which is under 27-year lease arrangement with Extra Ordinary Group, with an option to renew every 5 years thereafter (lease payment is based on a certain percentage of gross income).
- <sup>9</sup> Cavite includes 20 has, in Riego de Dios Village which is under joint venture with the Armed Forces of the Philippines.
- <sup>10</sup> Batangas includes 17 has. in Sto. Tomas project which is under an override arrangement, while Quezon includes a 39-ha. property.
- <sup>11</sup> Pampanga pertains to the site of Avida and Alveo projects, and an upcoming mall.
- <sup>12</sup> Bataan pertains to the site of Anvaya Cove which is under joint development agreement with SUDECO.
- <sup>13</sup> Bacolod includes 69 has, in Ayala Northpoint which is under override arrangement. Iloilo includes a 21-ha. property.
- 14 Cebu includes about 10 has. in Cebu Business Park (including Ayala Center Cebu) which is 47% owned through Cebu Holdings, Inc.; 0.62-ha. hotel site owned by Ayala Hotels, Inc. and Cebu Holdings, Inc.; 8 has. in Asiatown IT Park which is owned by Cebu Property Ventures and Development Corporation which in turn is 76% owned by CHI; and 22 has. in Amara project, (66% owned by CHI) which is under joint venture with Coastal Highpoint Ventures, Inc. A 9.46-ha. Property (within the Cebu Business Park) which houses the Ayala Center Cebu is subject of a mortgage trust indenture securing term loan with Bank of the Philippine Islands; 0.62 has. is subject of a mortgage trust indenture securing Cebu Insular Hotel Company Inc.'s term loan with Bank of the Philippine Islands.

# **Rental Properties**

The Company's properties for lease are largely shopping centers and office buildings. It also leases land, carparks and some residential units. In the year 2008, rental revenues from these properties accounted for P5.99 billion or 18% of Ayala Land's consolidated revenues. Lease terms vary depending on the type of property and tenant.

# **Property Acquisitions**

With 4,052 hectares in its landbank as of end-2008, Ayala Land believes that it has sufficient properties for development in next 25 years.

Nevertheless, the Company continues to seek new opportunities for additional, large-scale, masterplanned developments in order to replenish its inventory and provide investors with an entry point into attractive long-term value propositions. The focus is on acquiring key sites in the Mega Manila area and other geographies with progressive economies that offer attractive potential and where projected value appreciation will be fastest.

# Item 3. Legal Proceedings

As of end-2008, ALI is not involved in any litigation it considers material. However, certain individuals and entities have claimed an interest in ALI's properties located in Las Piñas, Metro Manila, which are adjacent to its development in Ayala Southvale.

Prior to purchasing the aforesaid properties, ALI conducted an investigation of titles to the properties and had no notice of any title or claim that was superior to the titles purchased by ALI. ALI traced its titles to their original certificates of title and ALI believes that it has established its superior ownership position over said parcels of land. ALI has assessed these adverse claims and believes that its titles are in general superior to the purported titles or other evidence of alleged ownership of these claimants. On this basis, beginning in October 1993, ALI filed petitions in the RTC of Makati and Las Piñas for quieting of title to nullify the purported titles or claims of these adverse claimants. A number of these cases are at various stages of trial and appeal. Some of these cases have been finally decided by the Supreme Court ("SC") in ALI's favor. These include decisions affirming the title of ALI to some of these properties, which have been developed and offered for sale to the public as Sonera, Ayala Southvale. The controversy involves the remaining area of approximately 129 hectares.

ALI does not intent to develop and sell the rest of the Las Piñas properties until the litigation is resolved.

ALI has made no provision in respect of such actual or threatened litigations.

In December 1999, plaintiffs Edgardo Vasquez and Vazquez Building Systems Corporation filed a patent infringement case against Avida, a wholly-owned subsidiary of ALI. Avida has raised a number of defenses, including the following: (i) Avida is utilizing the Tex system, a British technology patented in the Philippines of which Avida is a licensee, and not the Vasquez modular housing patent; (ii) patent claim is overbroad; and (iii) the H-shaped column and the wall panel installation system being claimed as the infringed component cannot be covered by the Vasquez patent because these are not patentable as they do not qualify as a "novelty". In a decision dated December 18, 2007, the RTC of Quezon City ruled in favor of plaintiffs, requiring Avida to compensate the plaintiffs in the amount of P90 million as temperate damages or reasonable royalty with interest at the rate of 6% p.a. from the date of filing of the complaint as well as moral and exemplary damages and reasonable attorney's fees and cost of suit. Avida filed a notice of appeal to contest this decision with the Court of Appeals.

Since then, Avida has entered into a compromise agreement with Edgardo Vasquez and Vazquez Building Systems Corporation to resolve the patent infringement case filed by the latter against Avida. The compromise became effective upon the approval of the Court of Appeals last March 17, 2008. Avida has recently fully settled all of its obligations under such agreement.

As a result of the explosion which occurred on 19 October 2007 at the basement of the Makati Supermarket Building, the Philippine National Police ("PNP") has filed a complaint with and recommended to the Department of Justice ("DOJ") the prosecution of certain officers/employees of Makati Supermarket Corporation, the owner of the building, as well as some officers/employees of the Company's subsidiary, Ayala Property Management Corp. ("APMC"), among other individuals, for criminal negligence. In a Joint Resolution dated 23 April 2008, the DOJ special panel of prosecutors ruled that there was no probable cause to prosecute the APMC officers/employees for criminal negligence. This was affirmed by the DOJ Secretary in a Resolution dated 17 November 2008. No civil case has been filed by any of the victims to date.

# Item 4. Submission of Matters to a Vote of Security Holders

Except for the matters taken up during the Annual Meeting of Stockholders, there was no other matter submitted to a vote of security holders during the period covered by this report.

# PART II – SECURITIES OF THE REGISTRANT

# Item 5. Market for Issuer's Common Equity and Related Stockholders Matters

# Market Information

Ayala Land common shares are listed with the Philippine Stock Exchange.

 Stock Prices (in Php/share)

 High
 Low
 Close

 2008
 2007
 2008
 2007
 2008
 2007

 15.00
 13.75
 9.70
 13.54
 10.75
 13.75

First Quarter 13.75 Second Quarter 11.25 17.75 9.60 17.25 9.60 17.50 Third Quarter 11.25 16.75 16.00 9.20 16.25 8.40 Fourth Quarter 9.40 14.75 5.30 14.25 6.40 14.25

The market capitalization of ALI as of end-2008, based on the closing price of P6.40/share, was approximately P83 billion.

As of end-March 2009, ALI's market capitalization stood at P74 billion based on the P5.70/share closing price.

# Stockholders

There are approximately 11,456 holders of common equity security of the Company as of 31 December 2008 (based on number of accounts registered with the Stock Transfer Agent). The following are the top 20 holders of the common equity securities of the Company:

	Stockholder Name	No. of Common Shares	Percentage (of Common Shares)
1.	Ayala Corporation	6,941,009,514	53.54%
2.	PCD Nominee Corp. (Non-Filipino)	4,737,121,541	36.54%
3.	PCD Nominee Corp. (Filipino)	930,637,678	7.18%
4.	The Insular Life Assurance Company, Ltd.	30,269,149	0.23%
5.	ESOWN Administrator 2006	15,024,686	0.12%
6.	ESOWN Administrator 2005	14,676,580	0.11%
7.	Jose Luis Gerardo Yulo	12,382,458	0.10%
8.	ESOWN Administrator 2008	7,898,560	0.06%
9.	Elvira L. Yulo	6,024,000	0.05%
10.	BPI T/A #14016724	5,928,408	0.04%
11.	Estrellita B. Yulo	5,732,823	0.04%
12.	Xavier P. Loinaz	5,621,590	0.04%
13.	ESOWN Administrator 2007	5,034,400	0.03%
14.	Maria Alexandra Q. Caniza	4,531,026	0.03%
15.	Pan Malayan Management and Investment Corp.	4,002,748	0.03%
16.	Ma. Angela Y. La o'	3,728,620	0.03%
17.	ALI ESOP/ESOWN Account	3,659,781	0.03%
18.	Lucio W. Yan	3,483,871	0.03%
19.	Telengtan Brothers & Sons, Inc.	3,480,000	0.03%
20.	BPI T/A# 14016759	3,182,286	0.02%

# **Dividends**

STOCK DIVIDEND (Per Share)				
PERCENT DECLARATION DATE RECORD DATE PAYMENT DATE				
20%	February 1, 2007	May 22, 2007	June 18, 2007	

CASH DIVIDEND (Per Share)			
PESO AMOUNT	DECLARATION DATE	RECORD DATE	PAYMENT DATE
0.11	November 15, 2006	December 5, 2006	December 19, 2006
0.03	November 15, 2006	December 14, 2006	January 4, 2007
0.03	May 9, 2007	June 7, 2007	July 3, 2007
0.03	November 20, 2007	December 20, 2007	January 10, 2008
0.03	May 12, 2008	June 11, 2008	June 27, 2008
0.03	November 6, 2008	December 5, 2008	January 8, 2009

# Dividend policy

Dividends declared by the Company on its shares of stocks are payable in cash or in additional shares of stock. The payment of dividends in the future will depend upon the earnings, cash flow and financial condition of the Company and other factors.

Special cash dividends are declared depending on the availability of cash, taking into account the Company's capital expenditure and project requirements and the progress of its ongoing asset rationalization program.

Cash dividends are subject to approval by the Company's Board of Directors but no stockholder approval is required. Property dividends which may come in the form of additional shares of stock are subject to approval by both the Company's Board of Directors and the Company's stockholders. In addition, the payment of stock dividends is likewise subject to the approval of the SEC and PSE.

# Recent Sale of Unregistered Securities

In 18 October 2007, the SEC approved the Company's application for an increase in authorized capital stock from P20B to P21.5B to cover the offering and issuance of new 13.034 Billion Preferred Shares to the common shareholders of the Company.

# Stock Options

For the past three years, common shares were issued representing the exercise of stock options by the Company's executives under the Executive Stock Option Plan (ESOP) and the subscription to the common shares under the Executive Stock Ownership Plan (ESOWN) as follows:

<u>Year</u>	No. of	No. of Shares	
	<b>ESOP</b>	<b>ESOWN</b>	
	(exercised)	(subscribed)	
2006	23.4 Million	16.6 Million	
2007	14.2 Million	5 Million	
2008	3.2 Million	7.9 Million	

The aforesaid issuance of shares was covered by the Commission's approval of the Company's Stock Option Plan on July 1991 and subsequently on March 2006.

Please refer to Note 26 ("Stock Options and Ownership Plans") of the Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements of the 2008 Audited Financial Statements which is incorporated herein in the accompanying Index to Exhibits.

# PART III - FINANCIAL INFORMATION

# Item 6. Management's Discussion and Analysis or Plan of Operation

# Review of 2008 Operations versus 2007

# **Results of Operations**

Ayala Land, Inc. ("ALI" or "the Company") posted a 10% growth in consolidated net income in 2008, reaching a record Php 4.8 billion from Php 4.4 billion the previous year, despite a challenging macroeconomic environment especially in the second half of 2008. This robust performance was achieved on the back of strong operating revenues and equity earnings from affiliates combined with effective cost control measures.

The Company recorded consolidated revenues of Php 33.7 billion, its highest ever and 31% more than the Php 25.7 billion achieved in 2007. Operating revenues increased by 34% to Php 30.6 billion with the bulk of the gains coming from the Residential, Strategic Landbank and Construction businesses. Shopping Centers and Corporate Business also contributed to consolidated revenue growth.

Equity in Net Earnings of Investees rose by 12% to Php 885 million following the favorable performance of the Company's corporate investment vehicles in Bonifacio Global City, Cebu Holdings, Inc. (CHI) and the shopping centers affiliates. Meanwhile, Interest, Investment and Other Income contracted by 18% to Php 2.2 billion as the gain from the sale of shares in three subsidiaries (namely Piedmont Property Ventures, Inc., Stonehaven Land, Inc. and Streamwood Property, Inc.) in March 2008 was lower compared with the gains from similar large transactions in 2007. These were the sale of shares in Makati Property Venture, Inc (MPVI) to the Ascott Residence Trust in March and the sale of preferred shares in KHI-ALI Manila, Inc. (KAMI) to Kingdom Manila B.V. in connection with the development of a luxury hotel complex within Ayala Center in December 2007.

Consolidated net operating income (NOI) reached Php 9.3 billion in 2008, 21% higher year-on-year. However, overall NOI margins declined by four percentage points to 30% following the drop in shopping center and construction margins. Shopping center margins were affected by the closure of high-margin Glorietta 2 in connection with the ongoing Ayala Center redevelopment as well as the start-up operations at Greenbelt 5. Construction margins were put under pressure by the increase in the costs of construction materials, particularly in the third quarter. Meanwhile, Residential and Corporate Business both showed healthier margins compared with the previous year following the successful implementation of unit price increases and rental escalations, respectively.

# **Business Segments**

The Residential Development business accounted for the bulk of revenues at Php 15.2 billion or 45% of total revenues. This was followed by the Support Businesses at 24%, or Php 8.0 billion, largely coming from the Construction business. Shopping Centers contributed 13%

or Php 4.3 billion, while Strategic Landbank Management generated 5% or Php 1.8 billion. Corporate Business also accounted for 3% or Php 1.1 billion, followed by Visayas-Mindanao with Php 161 million or less than 1%. Interest and Other Income accounted for the balance of 9%.

# Residential Development

Residential Development revenues amounted to Php 15.2 billion in 2008, 18% higher than the Php 12.8 billion posted in 2007. Alveo Land and Avida Land both registered double-digit growth rates of 33% and 38% year-on-year, respectively.

Ayala Land Premier (ALP) projects generated Php 7.7 billion in revenues, 5% higher than in 2007. High-end condominium units contributed the bulk (Php 4.2 billion) of ALP's revenues, but were down 6% year-on-year due to a slowdown in the high-end condominium market. Bookings of high-end condominium units in 2008 declined from 508 to 171, with sales from One Serendra East Tower (launched in March 2008) not enough to make up for the sell-out of the highly successful The Residences at Greenbelt (TRaG) project, which accounted for the bulk of units in 2007. Despite the soft market conditions, revenue growth was driven by advancing project completion rates last year (TRaG 2 at 75%; TRaG 3 at 38%; and One Serendra Sections D & E at 92%). High-end lots meanwhile contributed Php 2.7 billion (+34% year-on-year) with total booked sales of 371 lots, mostly from Abrio in NUVALI, Ayala Westgrove Heights and Ayala Greenfield Estates. Revenues of leisure project Anvaya Cove declined by 3% to Php 814 million as the higher completion rates in Anvaya Cove were offset by lower bookings, which fell to 188 from 433 the previous year due to a sell-out of available lot inventory.

Meanwhile the performance of the middle-income and affordable residential sectors remained robust. Alveo's revenues grew by 33% to Php 4.2 billion in 2008 from Php 3.0 billion the previous year. Although booked units grew by only 5% to 1,164 units, significant construction accomplishment secured the high revenue growth. New projects Treveia in NUVALI (265 lots), Senta in Legaspi Village, Makati (210 units), and Red Oak and The Aston at Two Serendra (total of 291 units) accounted for the bulk of bookings.

Avida's revenues rose by 38% to Php 3.6 billion in 2008 due to the increase in bookings to 1,957 units from 1,706 units in 2007, coupled with a steady progress of construction. New projects such as Avida Settings NUVALI, Avida Settings Cavite, Avida Towers San Lazaro (new towers) and Avida Towers Makati West, likewise drove growth of Avida unit bookings.

NOI for Residential Development contributed 47% of total NOI and grew 28% in 2008 to Php 4.4 billion. NOI margin likewise improved to 29% from 27% in 2007 with the impact of the effected price increases across all three brands and effective cost management offsetting the higher average cost of construction materials.

Meanwhile, take-up of all residential projects in 2008 reached 4,803 units, 15% lower than the 5,644 units in 2007 with sales value also dropping by 12% to Php 18.4 billion. A total of 4,238 units were launched during the year, short of the original full-year target of 5,622 units

(excluding residential projects in Visayas-Mindanao) by 24% and 18% less than what was brought into the market in 2007.

# **Shopping Centers**

2008 revenues for Shopping Centers rose by 3% to Php 4.3 billion. Total gross leasable area (GLA) owned and operated by the Company grew 2% to 887,112 square meters as new mall openings in Greenbelt 5 Phase 2, Glorietta 5 and the The Terraces at Ayala Center Cebu were offset by the closure of Glorietta 2 and Park Square 2 for the start of the Ayala Center redevelopment. Average building rent for all malls meanwhile grew 4% to P1,100 per square meter per month, while average occupancy rates improved by 3% points to 92% with significant improvements in the occupancy of Trinoma and Market! Meanwhile flagship Ayala Center experienced flat rental rates and a decline in occupancy rates to 91% from 98% last year due to the start-up operations of Greenbelt 5 and Glorietta 5.

NOI for Shopping Centers posted a decline of 11% to Php 2.2 billion, while NOI margin was squeezed to 50% from 58% since the continued closure of high-margin Glorietta 2 and the start-up operations of Greenbelt 5 and Glorietta 5 were not fully offset by the improved performance of Market! Market! Shopping Centers accounted for 23% of total NOI.

The construction of Q Mall in Angeles, Pampanga is ongoing, with a target opening of May 2009. Planning activities for a retail-BPO development in Davao City is also currently underway.

# Corporate Business

Revenues from Corporate Business amounted to Php 1.1 billion in 2008, higher by 10% from the previous year as rental escalations from both traditional headquarter-type (HQ) office buildings as well as business process outsourcing type buildings (BPO) kicked in. Average rental rates for HQ increased by 12% for the 2008, with BPO increasing by 7%. While there was no expansion for the HQ type office segment, BPO building GLA increased by 2.6 times to 93,487 square meters with the completion and start of operations of the first four buildings of the UP-Ayala Land TechnoHub. Average occupancy for BPO buildings dropped from 100% to 79% as some locators in the UP TechnoHub were still at various stages of fit-out. Occupancy rates for HQ-type buildings meanwhile improved by one percentage point to 98%.

NOI grew by 19% to Php 580 million from Php 489 million in 2007. NOI margin also improved by four percentage points to 53% following the increase in rental rates, decrease in direct operating expenses and the impact of a decline in LTI lot sales which delivered lower margins. Only 5.8 hectares were sold in LTI in 2008 compared to 9.3 hectares in 2007. Corporate Business' NOI accounted for 6% of total.

The other BPO building projects that were completed in 2008 but will not be operational until the first quarter of 2009 include two additional buildings in UP-Ayala Land TechnoHub, Glorietta 5, Solaris (along Dela Rosa Street in Makati), San Lazaro Vertex and

Cebu eBloc. These BPO buildings will contribute another 121,781 square meters to total GLA. Also targeted for completion in 2009 are the last four buildings in UP-Ayala Land TechnoHub with an incremental GLA of 40,000 square meters.

With the market slowdown that the industry is currently faced with in the near-term, the Company is recalibrating the timing of future launches. The posture is to prepare expansion sites that have already been secured into "push-button" mode, which will enable the Company to respond quickly in the event of a market upswing.

# Strategic Landbank Management

Revenues of Strategic Landbank Management rose by 281% to Php 1.8 billion in 2008 from Php 478 million in 2007. Significant growth was generated from its share in lot sales at NUVALI across all three residential brands. Booked "override" (i.e. its share in residential lot sales by virtue of being the land owner and joint development partner) units increased to 440 units in 2008 versus 108 in 2007, complemented by higher construction completion on override units at The Columns at Legazpi Village.

Accordingly, NOI surged by 325% to Php 632 million from Php 149 million, while NOI margin improved by four percentage points to 35%. SLMG's NOI during the year contributed 7% to total NOI.

Equity in Net Earnings from Ayala Land's effective stake in Fort Bonifacio Development Corporation (FBDC) grew by 31% to Php 576 million, driven by improved leasing activities and the increase in the prices of sold lots in Bonifacio Global City (BGC). A total of 18,214 square meters were sold in 2008 at an average price of Php 151,000 per square meter.

The Company remains committed to drive the growth in land values of its three strategic landbank areas. In Makati, the major redevelopment of the Ayala Center is already ongoing and is expected to be completed by 2012. Glorietta 5, consisting of both retail and BPO, was completed in December 2008. Meanwhile, preparation for the redevelopment of Glorietta 1 & 2 commenced in January 2009 to make way for the construction of more retail, BPO and hotel spaces. In Bonifacio Global City, the 29-storey BGC E-Services Building, a Companymanaged project, was 53% complete while construction of St. Luke's Hospital is nearing completion. In NUVALI, the Technopod building was completed in December 2008 and the retail areas are slated to open by April 2009.

# Visayas-Mindanao

Visayas-Mindanao's revenues dropped by 9% to Php 161 million in 2008 from Php 176 million the previous year as bookings fell to 117 lots from 135 lots in 2007. Most of the bookings came from newer phases of Plantazionne Verdana Homes and Ayala Northpoint (both in Bacolod). NOI contribution was a negative Php 26 million as the price increases implemented and the sales volumes were not enough to offset the high fixed costs in Ayala Northpoint Phase 2 and the slow take-up of Alegria Hills in Cagayan de Oro.

# Support Business

The Support Businesses, namely Construction, Property Management and Hotels, generated revenues (net of inter-company eliminations) of Php 8.0 billion in 2008, growing by 93% year-on-year. Total NOI for the Support Businesses in aggregate also grew by 33% to Php 1.6 billion, with bulk of the increase coming from the Construction business.

Makati Development Corporation (MDC), ALI's wholly-owned construction arm, reported revenues of Php 5.7 billion (net of inter-company eliminations), representing a 216% growth over the previous year on the back of significant progress in construction accomplishment on external projects. External projects accounted for 44% of the value of MDC's outstanding contracts. The construction business contributed Php 685 Million or 7% of the Company's NOI.

Ayala Property Management Corporation (APMC), a 100%-owned subsidiary, reported an almost flat growth in revenues of Php 1.0 billion (net of inter-company eliminations) in 2008 over the previous year's level. NOI margin, however, improved by 10 percentage points to 47%. Higher efficiencies achieved in facilities management led to significant savings in direct operating expenses. APMC's NOI amounted to Php 487 million or 5% of ALI's NOI.

The Hotels group, comprised of Hotel InterContinental Manila and Cebu City Marriott Hotel, generated Php 1.3 billion in 2008, slightly declining by 3% from the previous year. With their recent renovations, average room rates at Hotel InterContinental Manila and Cebu City Marriott Hotel were higher by 13% and 9% to Php 5,491 and Php 3,462, respectively. However, the fierce competition in the industry and renovation related disruptions saw occupancy rates drop from 82% to 78% for the InterCon and from 75% to 52% at the Marriott. The two hotel properties contributed Php 445 million or 5% to ALI's NOI.

NOI margins of the Support Businesses dropped to 20% from 29% largely because of lower margins on MDC's external contracts and the impact of higher construction material costs. The hotels exhibited slight margin improvements while the recovery in APMC's margins narrowed the drop in Support Businesses' total NOI margins.

# Equity in Net Earnings of Investees, Interest, Fees, Investment and Other Income

Equity in Net Earnings from Investees grew by 12% to Php 885 million from Php 787 million, mostly coming from the combined contribution of ALI's corporate investment vehicles in Bonifacio Global City, and higher earnings of Cebu Holdings Inc. (CHI) and Alabang Commercial Corporation (ACC).

As mentioned in the Strategic Landbank discussion, the contribution of FBDC reached Php 576 million or 31% higher than the Php 439 million in 2007. Meanwhile, Equity Earnings from CHI and Cebu Property Ventures Development Corp. (CPVDC) were 45% higher at Php 201 million from Php 138 million in 2007. At Ayala Center Cebu, the average building rent was 5% higher year-on-year, while occupancy rate improved to 97% from 93%. Four

lot sales, one in Cebu Business Park and three in Asiatown IT Park, with a total area of 24,202 square meters, further raised equity earnings.

For the shopping center business, ACC (corporate vehicle for Alabang Town Center) contributed Php 121 million in 2008, 10% more than the previous year as rental rates increased by 4%. TriNoma, which opened in May 2007, contributed another Php 14 million to equity earnings also due to higher rental and occupancy rates.

Interest, Fees, Investment and Other Income amounted to Php 2.2 billion in 2008 or a decline of 18% from Php 2.7 billion the previous year. The Php 761 million in pre-tax capital gains from the sale of shares in wholly-owned subsidiaries Piedmont Property Ventures, Inc., Stonehaven Land, Inc. and Streamwood Property, Inc. in March 2008 was lower compared with the two asset sales in 2007, namely the sale of shares in Makati Property Venture, Inc (MPVI) to the Ascott Residence Trust in March 2007 and the sale of preferred shares in KHI-ALI Manila, Inc. (KAMI) to Kingdom Manila B.V. in December 2007.

## **Expenses**

For 2008, total expenses amounted to Php 28.9 billion, 32% more than the Php 22.0 billion in 2007. Real Estate and Hotels Cost of Sales accounted for the bulk at Php 21.3 billion, 41% more than the previous year. Meanwhile, General and Administrative Expenses (GAE) rose by 21% to Php 3.3 billion, still a much lower pace than the 34% increase in real estate revenues. Interest, Taxes and Other Charges likewise went up by 7% to Php 4.4 billion largely because of higher taxes resulting from higher taxable income from subsidiaries. This is expected to moderate in 2009 with the lowering of the corporate income tax rate from 35% to 30%.

# **Project and Capital Expenditures**

ALI spent a record Php 18.9 billion for project and capital expenditures in 2008, 22% more than the Php 15.4 billion spent in the previous year. Residential Development projects accounted for the bulk of capex at Php 7.9 billion. This was followed by Corporate Business which used 28% or Php 5.3 billion, while around 12% or Php 2.2 billion was used by Shopping Centers.

For 2009, ALl has earmarked a similarly high Php 17.4 billion for capital and project expenditures as activity levels for the completion of current projects for delivery will remain high. Bulk of the budget will go to Residential Development and Strategic Landbank with a 50% and 17% share, respectively. Shopping Centers will get 13% while Corporate Business is expected to have a 12% allocation.

## **Financial Condition**

The Company's balance sheet continues to be healthy with a Current Ratio of 1.89: 1. As of end-2008, Cash and Cash Equivalents stood at Php 15.4 billion, 20% higher than the end-2007 level of Php 13.6 billion. Total Borrowings were at Php 16.8 billion from Php 10.1

billion as of December the previous year, translating to a Debt-to-Equity Ratio of 0.34: 1. ALI's cash position has been boosted by the successful issuance of Php 4.0 billion in 5-year retail bonds, and Php1.4 billion in non-recourse sales of account receivables. The Company's debt profile has also been improved with average maturities lengthened to 4.7 years, and 83% of borrowings already at fixed-rates. ALI has already secured the bulk of its funding program for its capital expenditure commitments for 2009 (an additional Php 2.4 billion was drawn in January 2009) while additional cash and debt capacity is available for attractive investment opportunities that may arise.

# Key Financial Performance Indicators

The table below sets forth the comparative performance indicators of the Company and its majority-owned subsidiaries:

	End- 2008	End-2007
Current ratio <sup>1</sup>	1.89:1	1.65:1
Debt-to-equity ratio <sup>2</sup>	0.34:1	0.22:1
Net debt(cash)-to-equity ratio <sup>3</sup>	0.03:1	(0.08):1
	FY 2008	FY 2007
Return on assets <sup>4</sup>	5.2%	5.4%
Return on equity <sup>5</sup>	10.2%	10.2%

Current assets / current liabilities

There are no events that will trigger direct or contingent financial obligation that is material to the company, including any default or acceleration of an obligation.

There are no material off-balance sheet transactions, arrangements, obligations (including contingent obligations), and other relationships of the company with unconsolidated entities or other persons created in 2008.

For 2009, ALI has earmarked a total of P17.4billion for project and capital expenditures, the bulk of which will be used to fund ongoing and planned projects of Residential Development and Strategic Landbank Management. Throughout the year, ALI examines the appropriate timing and allocated amounts for these projects, and adjusts the budget accordingly to reflect changes in plans. These projects will be funded through cash generated from operations and additional borrowings.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Total interest-bearing debt (inclusive of bonds) / stockholders' equity

Interest-bearing debt less cash, cash equivalents & investment in government securities / stockholders' equity

<sup>4</sup> Net income / average total assets

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Net income / average stockholders' equity

# Material changes (+/- 5% or more) in the financial statements

# Income Statement items –2008 versus 2007

36% increase in real estate revenues

Primarily due to higher revenues from Residential, Strategic Landbank and Construction businesses, as well as better revenue performance of Shopping Centers and Corporate Business.

12% increase in equity in net earnings of investees

Largely due to higher income from ALI's corporate vehicles in Bonifacio Global City as well as improved performance of Cebu Holdings Inc., Alabang Commercial Corporation and North Triangle Depot Commercial Corporation.

58% increase in interest income

Mainly accounted by higher interest income from money market transactions.

11% decrease in other income

Primarily due to lower proceeds from the gain on sale of shares in Piedmont Property Ventures, Inc., Stonehaven Land, Inc. and Streamwood Property, Inc. in 2008 against the gain on sale of preferred shares in KHI-ALI Manila, Inc. in 2007.

43% increase in real estate costs and expenses Mainly due to higher real estate revenues.

21% increase in general and administrative expenses
Primarily due to higher payroll costs and benefits following the salary increases.

18% increase in interest expense and other financing charges Largely to higher average bank loans.

34% decrease in other charges

Primarily due to higher expenses related to the Glorietta 2 explosion and sale of preferred shares in KAMI in 2007.

25% increase in provision for income tax

Principally due to the higher taxable income during the period.

100% decrease in income associated with non-current assets held for sale Primarily due to the sale of Oakwood recognized in 1Q07.

20% decrease in net income attributable to minority interests

Largely due to lower income of Ayala Hotels, Inc. following the sale of Oakwood in 1Q07.

# Balance Sheet items - 2008 versus 2007

12% increase in cash and cash equivalents

Largely due to proceeds from bond issuance and from sale of shares in Piedmont Property Ventures, Inc., Stonehaven Land, Inc. and Streamwood Property, Inc.

18% increase in short-term investments and fair value through profit or loss financial assets Largely due to increase in government securities.

42% increase in accounts and notes receivable

Primarily due to increase in advances to contractors and suppliers, as well as a reclassification of Serendra Inc. receivables from non-current receivables.

22% increase in real estate inventories

Largely due to set-up of additional costs for Anvaya shares, and disbursements for actual development of Anvaya, Abrio, Westgrove, Treveia, Senta and various Avida projects.

80% increase in other current assets

Mainly due to higher prepaid expenses and inventory of supplies of Makati Development Corporation and creditable withholding tax largely due to Serendra, Inc..

51% decline in non-current accounts and notes receivable

Primarily due to changes in Serendra Inc.'s classification of trade receivables.

10% increase in investments in associates and jointly controlled entities

Mainly due to new investments in Accendo (Davao mall) and Northbeacon Commercial Corporation (MarQuee Mall).

28% increase in available for sale financial assets

Largely due to acquisition of Ayala Corp. preferred shares.

27% increase in investment properties

Primarily due to disbursements related to the construction of UP Ayala Land TechnoHub, NUVALI Technopod and Greenbelt 5 Phase 2.

123% increase in property and equipment

Primarily due to disbursements for ongoing projects such as Solaris One, UP Ayala Land TechnoHub, San Lazaro Vertex, Asian I-Office, Glorietta 5 and MarQuee Mall.

18% decline in deferred tax assets

Primarily due to the shift in corporate tax rate from 35% to 30%.

5% decrease in other non-current assets

Mainly consist of prepaid items charged to various projects.

31% increase in accounts and other payables

Largely due to increase in Makati Development Corporation's accrual of salaries, equipment rental and cost of materials.

21% decrease in short-term debt

Largely due to retirement of short-term loan availments by Avida Land and Station Square East Commercial Corporation.

47% decline in income tax payable

Primarily due to higher creditable withholding tax recognized by Serendra, Inc. in 2008.

90% decrease in current portion of long-term debt

Largely due to retirement of loans by Ayala Land, Inc. and Station Square East Commercial Corporation.

79% increase in other current liabilities

Largely due to the increase in customers' deposits posted by Ayala Land, Inc. and Serendra, Inc.

148% increase in long-term debt - net of current portion

Mainly due to the issuance of Php 4 billion fixed-rate retail corporate bonds carrying a coupon rate of 8.75% per annum with a maturity of five years and the Php 3 billion debt of APPHC added as a result of consolidation.

44% decrease in pension liabilities

Primarily due to adjustments made to reflect latest actuarial valuation.

5% increase in deferred tax liabilities

Primarily due to the shift in the corporate tax rate from 35% to 30%.

28% increase in deposits and other non-current liabilities

Primarily due to increase in customer and security deposits, and deferred interest income on ALI advances and unearned management fees.

6% increase in deferred credits

Mainly owing to deferred rental income of APPHC and deferred interest income of Aurora Properties, Inc., Vesta Property Holdings, Inc. and Ceci Realty, Inc.

14% increase in retained earnings

Largely because of income generated in 2008.

11% increase in stock options outstanding

Primarily due to ESOP availments.

713% increase in unrealized gain on available-for-sale financial assets

Mainly due to market valuation of shares in Subic Bay Yacht Club and Tagaytay Highlands.

147,829% increase in treasury stock Primarily due to the buyback of ALI shares initiated in August 2008.

19% increase in minority interest in net assets of subsidiaries Largely attributed to APPHC and Serendra Inc.

# Review of 2007 Operations versus 2006

# **Results of Operations**

Ayala Land, Inc. ("the Company") posted a healthy 13% growth in consolidated net income, reaching Php 4.4 billion from Php 3.9 billion last year, on the back of significant margin expansion in the Company's key business lines. Consolidated revenues meanwhile increased 1% to P 25.7 billion from Php 25.6 billion in 2006.

Revenue growth was tempered by the accelerated residential revenue bookings in 2006 following the adoption of a standardized revenue recognition policy and the absence of BPO leasing revenues from the sale of PeopleSupport Building in the fourth quarter of 2006. As a result, operating revenues contributed by the Company's five core and three support businesses amounted to only Php 22.9 billion last year, down by 3% from Php 23.6 billion in 2006.

The impact of the decline in operating revenues was offset by robust growth in Interest and Other Income which grew by 25% to Php 2.1 billion. This was driven by the gain on the sale of 16,758 preferred shares in KHI-ALI Manila, Inc. (KAMI) to Kingdom Manila B.V. in connection with the development of a luxury hotel complex within Ayala Center. Also boosting revenues were higher equity earnings from Ayala Land's corporate investment vehicles for Bonifacio Global City, as well as the improved earnings performance of affiliates Cebu Holdings, Inc. (CHI) and Alabang Commercial Corporation (ACC), which accounted for Php 787 million, compared to Php 306 million in 2006. Meanwhile, the Company booked a net gain after tax of Php 599 million from the sale of shares in Makati Property Venture, Inc (MPVI) to the Ascott Residence Trust.

Driving the company's profitability was increased pricing power, particularly in the company's residential projects, as well as tight control of operating expenses. As a result, overall net operating income (NOI) margin increased to 34% from 31% in 2006, with residential development and corporate business contributing most of the improvement.

General and administrative expenses grew modestly by 4% to Php 2.7 billion due to the initiatives undertaken to further build up the organization for the current aggressive expansion programs. However, interest and other charges increased to Php 1.8 billion or by 64% due to expenses related to the Glorietta 2 explosion and incurred as a result of KAMI transaction.

# **Business Segments**

The Residential Development business accounted for the bulk of revenues at Php 13.0 billion or 50% of total revenues. This was followed by Shopping Centers at Php 4.2 billion or 16% of total and Corporate Business at Php 993 million or 4% of total. Strategic Landbank Management generated Php 373 million and Visayas-Mindano added Php 176 million for a combined 2% share of total revenues.

Collectively, the Support Businesses, comprised of Hotels, Construction and Property Management, reported revenues of Php 4.2 billion, or 16% of total revenues. The balance of Php 2.9 billion or 11% of total revenues was from Equity in Net Earnings, Interest and Other Income.

# Residential Development

Residential Development revenues amounted to Php 13.0 billion in 2007, 7% lower than the Php 14.0 billion posted in 2006. Avida Land reported a significant 54% increase in revenues but Ayala Land Premier (ALP) and Community Innovations (Cll) pulled down Avida's gains. Despite the increase in unit bookings in 2007, ALP and CII's revenues declined due to the acceleration of revenues in 2006 as a result of the standardization of the revenue recognition policy implemented in the second quarter of 2006. Revenue recognition for all brands should normalize by 2008.

Overall demand for residential projects remained strong with 4,404 units booked during the year, 39% more than 2006. The value of these units was 25% higher at Php 16.0 billion versus the Php 12.8 billion last year. A total of 5,182 units were launched in 2007, 12% more than the previous year.

Ayala Land Premier. Revenues of ALP stood at Php 7.3 billion in 2007, 15% less than what was posted last year. 1,358 units were booked in 2007, compared to 1,352 units in 2006.

High-end lots contributed Php 2.0 billion or 25% less year-on-year (y-o-y) due to less lots sold in Sonera, which is nearly sold-out (5 lot sales in 2007 versus 103 in 2006), and Ayala Greenfield (113 lots in 2007 versus 135 in 2006). Abrio, the high-end residential development in Nuvali launched in October 2007, was a large success with 84% take-up of the 267 units launched in just two months and with bookings of 87 lots. Revenue impact was muted though since average completion was only at 28% by year-end. Revenues from high-end units were lower by 16% at Php 4.4 billion, despite the increase in units booked at The Residences at Greenbelt (TRaG), which ended at 357 from 224 the previous year. Meanwhile, revenues from leisure project Anvaya Cove reached Php 840 million, 42% more than the Php 593 million in 2006 as an additional 350 beach club shares, 74 lots and 9 villas were booked.

Community Innovations, Inc. Cll reported a 19% drop in revenues to Php 3.0 billion despite the 53% jump in booked units to 1,198 from 785 last year. The standardization of the revenue

recognition policy last year effectively pulled forward the booking of revenues for completed projects in 2006.

The higher sales bookings are largely due to brisk sales at newly-launched projects such as Marquee Place in Pampanga and The Aston, the first of four high-rises at Two Serendra.. 290 units were booked at Marquee Place which was launched only in June, and achieved 44% completion by year-end. Similarly, 174 units were booked at The Aston, which registered 17% completion. With construction completion only at 6%, revenue contribution from the 208 booked units at The Columns Legaspi Village Tower Two was marginal. Likewise, Treveia in Nuvali booked 71 units but had 0% completion and therefore no revenue recognition by year-end.

Avida Land. Avida's revenues grew by 54% to Php 2.7 billion in 2007. This was due to the 2007 bookings of 1,848 units compared to only 1,033 units in 2006. Bulk of the revenues came from the newly-launched Avida Towers Makati West (231 bookings at 27% completion), Avida Towers San Lazaro (285 bookings at 57% completion), Avida Settings in Nuvali (99 bookings at 10% completion).

Overall Net Operating Income (NOI). NOI for the residential business reached Php 3.5 billion, 15% more than the previous year despite the drop in revenues. This is attributed to the five percentage point improvement in NOI margin to 27% from 22%, with all three brands enjoying healthy pricing power and contributing to the increase. In 2008, about 5,600 units from new projects and additional phases of existing projects will be launched and added to inventory, 8% more than what was brought into the market in 2007. Some projects will be in new locations such as Pasig, Marikina and the northern part of Quezon City.

# **Shopping Centers**

Shopping Centers reported a 5% rise in revenues to Php 4.2 billion in 2007. This is attributed to the higher occupancy rate of consolidated malls (which averaged 95% compared with 93% in 2006), the 4% increase in average building rental rates, and a higher gross leasable area (GLA).

The opening of the 195,000-square meter TriNoma in May brought total GLA to 960,000 square meters from 760,000 square meters at end-2006. As of end-2007, 87% of the 72,000 square meters building leasable area (excluding the area occupied by anchor tenant Landmark) of TriNoma had been occupied. Phase 1 of Greenbelt 5, which soft-opened in October, was 100% leased out/committed as of year-end.

The NOI of Shopping Centers dropped slightly by 1% to Php 2.4 billion following the absence of one quarter's earnings from the high-margin Glorietta 2 mall, as a result of the unfortunate explosion last October 19. Because of this, the resulting NOI margin likewise declined by three percentage points and stood at 58% from 61% the previous year. Equity in Net Earnings from equitized malls, namely, Alabang Town Center, Pavilion Mall and TriNoma was higher at Php 124 million from Php 85 million last year. It is notable however

that TriNoma already reached a positive NOI margin contribution in its initial year of operations.

In 2008, an additional 18,000 square meters of GLA will come on stream from the opening of Phase 2 of Greenbelt 5 in October. About 9,500 square meters of Glorietta 5 will also be operational later in the year. Construction of the 70,000-square meter Q Shopping in Angeles, Pampanga is ongoing, with a target opening of May 2009. Meanwhile, planning is underway for a retail-BPO development on a nine-hectare property in Davao City.

# Corporate Business

Revenues from Corporate Business amounted to Php 993 million in 2007, lower than last year by 25% as 2006 included the revenues from the sale of the PeopleSupport building to the Goldman-Capmark-ALI consortium. Excluding the revenues from this sale, revenues in 2007 would have grown 14% due to the sale of an additional 9 hectares at Laguna Technopark's expansion phase (at a premium to competition), higher office occupancy rates, rent increases and higher fee income from managed buildings.

Accordingly, NOI settled at Php 487 million, a decline of 8% compared to Php 528 million in 2006. However, NOI margin improved by nine percentage points to 49% following price increases of lot sales, higher rents and lower utilities costs.

Significant progress was made towards the objective of increasing the Company's BPO portfolio to approximately 500,000 GLA by 2010, with six projects commencing construction in 2007. As of end-December, the first two buildings of the UP North Science and Technology Park were in turnover condition for fit-out purposes with completion slated for the first quarter of 2008. The remaining four buildings are for completion by the third quarter. The first three buildings have already been fully leased out. For the Dela Rosa E-Services building, construction accomplishment was at 50% by year-end, with a target completion of fourth quarter of 2008. More than half of the GLA had been pre-leased. Construction of the Nuvali Technopod Building 1 in Nuvali commenced in September, with completion slated within the third quarter of 2008.

Other BPO buildings targeted for completion in 2008 are the San Lazaro Building 1 (October 2008) and Glorietta 5 (December 2008). The Company also commenced construction of a new 30,300-square meter BPO building within Bonifacio Global City in December 2007.

# Strategic Landbank Management

Revenues of Strategic Landbank Management stood at Php 373 million in 2007, 47% lower than the Php 707 million in 2006. This was due to the decline in sales of override units in Sta. Catalina and Avida Towers Sucat. The drop was partly offset by overrides from booked sales of 79 lots in Nuvali. NOI declined by 87% and ended at Php 43 million from Php 325 million last year. NOI margin declined to 12% from 46% previously as the override units at the higher-margin The Columns at Ayala Avenue were fully sold and completed in 2006.

Equity in net earnings from ALI's 20% effective stake in Fort Bonifacio Development Corporation (FBDC) amounted to Php 439 million, from Php 109 million in 2006. This was due to the sale of 18 lots at Bonifacio Global City (BGC) in 2007 against 6 lots the previous year. Selling prices in 2007 ranged from Php 52,250 to Php 210,975 per square meter compared to only Php 47,025 to Php 143,560 last year.

The Company continues to make significant progress in driving the growth in land values of its three strategic landholdings. The components of the Ayala Center redevelopment plans are in place and on schedule. The lot for the hotel complex project was cleared and turned over to Kingdom Hotel in December. The project will begin construction in 2008 and is estimated to be completed within three years. The retail and parking building between Shangri-la and Landmark, called The Link, was completed with retail spaces opened in October. Meanwhile, construction of Glorietta 5, consisting of three levels of retail, five levels of BPO and two levels of basement parking, commenced in April 2007 and will be completed by December 2008.

Development activities in Bonifacio Global City were in high gear and all of the key components of a Central Business District will be in place in the next few years. Planning is ongoing for a traditional headquarter office building that will house the Philippine Stock Exchange with a target completion date of 2012. FBDC also broke ground in November 2007 for a 29-storey BGC E-Services Building for completion in 2010. A major agreement was signed with the Shangri-La Hotels Group for their planned 6-star de luxe hotel and residential project. This brings a total of four hotel projects for BGC, inclusive of the 5-star Grand Hyatt hotel and other two business hotels.

The development plans for the various components of Phase 1 of Nuvali have been completed and construction is in full swing to gear up for the grand launch in June 2008. The BPO and residential lot parcels, specifically for Abrio, Treveia and Avida Settings, have been turned over to the Residential and Corporate Business Groups for development. Construction of two lanes of the North-South Road, extending from the Sta Rosa-Tagaytay road all the way to Montecito, has been completed.

## Visayas-Mindanao

The revenue contribution of Visayas-Mindanao amounted to Php 176 million, a 5% improvement from Php 168 million last year. A total of 21 units were booked in Ayala Northpoint (Phase 2), with a completion rate of 98%. Additional eight lots were sold in Phase 3, with a completion rate of 18%. Plantazionne registered the sale of six lots (Phases 1 and 2) in 2007, while the newly-launched Phase 3 registered 86 lot sales at a 49% completion. In addition, Alegria sold 14 lots at 25% completion.

Affiliate CHI, 47%-owned by ALI, posted a 27% growth in revenues to Php 1.1 billion, with net income up by 22% to Php 252 million in 2007. Meanwhile, 8 lot sales in Cebu Property Ventures & Development Corporation's (CPVDC) Asiatown IT Park led to a revenue growth of 49% to Php 336 million and net income growth of 108% to Php 173 million. As a result,

equity in net earnings from CHI and CPVDC amounted to Php 138 million, 41% more than the Php 98 million registered last year.

Serving as the unit that brings the Company's businesses to the Southern part of the country, Visayas-Mindanao unit will continue to secure its future growth in 2008. The construction of the Lagoon Development at the Ayala Center Cebu is underway and slated for completion by year-end. The eBloc, a project of Cebu Property Ventures Development Corporation (CPVDC) and the Company, began construction in the third quarter and will be the biggest facilities provider, consisting of 20,000 sqms. of gross leaseable space upon completion in November 2008.

## Support Business

The Hotels, Construction and Property Management businesses generated revenues, net of inter-company eliminations, of Php 4.2 billion or a 21% growth y-o-y. Of this amount, the Hotels generated Php 1.4 billion, showing an improvement of 24% from previous year. The increase was largely due to the higher occupancy rate of Hotel InterContinental Manila at 82% last year compared to only 61% in 2006. The refurbishment work done in 2006 also led to a higher revenue per average room (REVPAR) of Php 3,987 vs. Php 2,547 the previous year. On the other hand, Cebu City Marriott Hotel's occupancy rate declined to 75% from 82% but was still higher than the Cebu average of 61%. REVPAR was also above industry at Php 2,402 versus Php 2,532 in 2006. Combined, the Hotels contributed Php 444 million to ALI's NOI.

Makati Development Corporation (MDC), ALl's wholly-owned construction arm, reported revenues of Php 1.8 billion (net of inter-company eliminations), representing a 24% growth over the previous year's revenues. As of end-2007, MDC had an outstanding orderbook worth Php 18.8 billion from 38 projects. About 41% of the outstanding contracts were for third parties. The construction business contributed Php 395 million to ALl's NOI.

Ayala Property Management Corporation (APMC), a 100%-owned subsidiary, reported revenues of Php 698 million (net of inter-company eliminations) for 2007, 16% more than the previous year's level. The additional revenues came from the operation of new carparks in Bonifacio Global City, the full operation of Carparks in Paseo de Magallanes and Madrigal Business Park, and the increase in occupancy of commercial spaces in CBD carparks. APMC's NOI amounted to Php 263 million, a 15% growth y-o-y.

## Equity in Net Earnings of Investees, Interest, Fees, Investment and Other Income

In 2007, Interest, Fees, Investment and Other Income rose by 25% to Php 2.1 billion from Php 1.7 billion the previous year. This was mainly due to the gain on sale of preferred shares in KAMI to Kingdom Manila BV. Additionally, Php 599 million in net income after tax was recognized from the sale of MPVI shares, our investment vehicle for the Oakwood Serviced Apartments in Ayala Center.

Equity in Net Earnings from Investees more than doubled to Php 787 million from Php 306 million, largely due to the substantially higher contribution from ALl's corporate investment vehicles in BGC, as well as higher earnings of CHI and ACC.

The contribution of FBDC reached Php 439 million from Php 109 million last year. Sales accelerated at Bonifacio Global City with a total of 18 lot sales in 2007 from only 6 lots in 2006. Selling prices were also higher at Php 52,250 to Php 210,975 in 2007 from Php 47,025 to Php 143,560 last year.

Meanwhile, Equity Earnings from CHI/CPVDC were 41% higher at Php 138 million from Php 98 million. The growth was due to robust sale of commercial lots at CPVDC's Asiatown IT Park as well as increased retail revenues at the Ayala Center Cebu as the public warmly received the opening of its new Expansion Building during the first half of the year.

Alabang Commercial Center (ACC), through Alabang Town Center, contributed Php 110 million, 33% more than the previous year because of a higher occupancy rate, while TriNoma, which opened in May, contributed Php 13 million on its first year of operation.

#### **Expenses**

Total Expenses were flat for 2007 at Php 21.2 billion, compared with Php 21.5 billion in 2006. Direct Costs and Operating Expenses for the real estate and hotels business dropped by 6% to Php 15.1 billion as various cost management initiatives started in previous years began to bear fruit. Meanwhile, General and Administrative Expenses increased by 4% to Php 2.7 billion following a continuing organizational build-up to address the aggressive expansion plans for the future.

Interest and other charges of Php 1.8 billion grew by 64% despite a drop in average debt levels and borrowing costs as a result mainly of the additional costs arising from the Glorietta 2 explosion and expenses related to sale of KAMI shares. Provision for income tax of Php 1.6 billion was flat as the Company's effective tax rate in 2007 was significantly lower following higher income subjected to capital gains tax.

## **Project and Capital Expenditures**

ALl spent Php 15.2 billion for project and capital expenditures in 2007, 11% more than the Php 13.7 billion spent in the previous year. Residential Development projects accounted for almost half of the capex at Php 7.3 billion. This was followed by Shopping Centers which used 25% or Php 3.9 billion, while around 12% or Php 1.8 billion was used for Corporate Business projects.

For 2008, ALl has earmarked an unprecedented Php 24.3 billion for capital and project expenditures, underscoring the continued high levels of activity across all business lines. Bulk of the budget will go to Residential Development and Corporate Business with a 42% and 30% share, respectively. Shopping Centers will get 14% while Strategic Landbank is expected to have a 10% allocation.

#### **Financial Condition**

The company's balance sheet continues to be healthy with a Current Ratio of 1.65: 1. As of end-2007, Cash and Equivalents stood at Php 13.6 billion, 43% higher than the end-2006 level of Php 9.5 billion with the collection of full payments from completed Serendra units and deposits from Preferred Shares subscriptions. Total Borrowings were at Php 10.1 billion, from Php 12.8 billion as of December last year, translating to a Debt-to-Equity Ratio of 0.22: 1.

## Key Financial Performance Indicators

The table below sets forth the comparative key performance indicators of the Company and its majority-owned subsidiaries:

	End-2007	End-2006
Current ratio <sup>1</sup>	1.65:1	1.64:1
Debt-to-equity ratio <sup>2</sup>	0.22:1	0.32:1
Net debt/(cash)-to-equity ratio <sup>3</sup>	(0.08):1	0.08:1
	FY 2007	FY 2006
Return on assets <sup>4</sup>	5.4%	5.2%
Return on equity <sup>5</sup>	10.2%	9.8%

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Current assets / current liabilities

#### Material changes (+/- 5% or more) in the financial statements

#### Income Statement items – 2007 versus 2006

24% increase in hotel operations revenues

Mainly due to higher occupancy rate and revenue per available room (REVPAR) at Hotel InterContinental Manila.

157% increase in equity in net earnings of investees

Largely due to higher income from ALI's corporate vehicles for its investment in Bonifacio Global City, as well as improved performance of Cebu Holdings Inc. and Alabang Commercial Corporation.

10% decline in interest income

Primarily due to lower average interest rate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Total interest-bearing debt (inclusive of bonds and CPs) / stockholders' equity

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Interest-bearing debt less cash, cash equivalents & investment in government securities / stockholders' equity

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Net income / total assets (average)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Net income / stockholders' equity (average)

47% increase in other income

Primarily due to the gain on sale of preferred shares in KHI-ALI Manila, Inc. (KAMI) to Kingdom Manila B.V. in connection with the development of a luxury hotel complex within Ayala Center.

8% decrease in real estate costs and expenses

Mainly due to lower real estate revenues and improvement in margins of residential development business.

27% improvement in hotel operations costs and expenses
Largely due to the higher occupancy rate of Hotel InterContinental Manila.

10% increase in interest expense and other financing charges Mainly due to the higher average bank loans.

222% increase in other charges

Principally due to the related costs on the sale of preferred shares in KAMI and other expenses related to the Glorietta 2 explosion.

286% increase in income associated with non-current assets held for sale Primarily due to the gain on sale of shares in Makati Property Ventures, Inc. (Oakwood) in 1Q07.

162% increase in net income attributable to minority interests

Largely due to higher income of Ayala Hotels, Inc. following the sale of Oakwood.

#### Balance Sheet items - 2007 versus 2006

13% increase in cash and cash equivalents

Primarily due to deposits received from Preferred Shares subscriptions and sale of Oakwood.

65% increase in other current assets

Mainly due to higher prepaid expenses such as commissions and taxes, and increase in Makati Development Corporation's deferred charges representing costs on future projects.

30% decline in short-term investments

Largely due to lower investment of ALI (parent company) in government securities.

84% decline in fair value through profit and loss financial assets Primarily due to maturity and sale of government securities.

9% increase in accounts and notes receivable

Mainly due to higher receivables from sales at new and existing projects.

13% decrease in real estate inventories

Mainly due to costs of sold units at residential building and subdivision projects.

100% decline in non-current assets held for sale Due to sale of Oakwood.

63% increase in non-current accounts and notes receivable

Largely due to additional sales at new and existing projects, and availment of longer payment terms.

8% increase in property and equipment

Primarily due to disbursements for the Ayala Center redevelopment, construction of Glorietta 5 BPO building and Greenbelt 5, as well as additional communication and transportation equipment.

14% decline in deferred tax assets

Primarily due to an increase in the realization of Serendra's financial gross profit.

7% increase in other non-current assets

Mainly due to higher Meralco deposits.

30% increase in accounts and other payables

Mainly due to higher trade payables from real estate sales and increase in liabilities to buyers for the cost of uncompleted projects.

13% increase in income tax payable

Primarily due to a higher taxable income.

33% decrease in current portion of long-term debt

Largely due to payment of bonds and loan settlement made by Avida.

41% increase in other current liabilities

Mainly due to deposits from the high-end residential project, Abrio, which was launched in October 2007.

100% decline in liabilities directly associated with non-current assets held for sale Due to sale of Oakwood.

20% decrease in long-term debt – net of current portion

Primarily due to reclassification of Php 2 billion bonds to current portion.

6% increase in pension liabilities

Mainly due to actuarial adjustment due to retirement plan amendment.

72% decline in deferred tax liabilities

Primarily due to decrease in excess financial realized gross profit over taxable realized gross profit of Avida.

16% increase in deposits and non-current liabilities

Mainly due to increase in buyers' deposits for new residential projects and tenants' deposits for shopping center spaces.

26% increase in deferred credits

Largely due to higher deferred interest income.

25% increase in paid-up capital Largely due to the 20% stock dividend and deposit for Preferred Shares subscription.

11% decline in stock options outstanding Primarily due to ESOP availments.

119% decline in unrealized gain on available-for-sale financial assets Due to restatement of Avida's Meralco shares in 2006.

6% increase in retained earnings
Largely due to the higher income generated in 2007 vis-à-vis dividend payments.

8% decrease in minority interest – net of interest attributable to non-current assets held for sale

Largely due to dividends paid by Ayala Hotels, Inc.

100% decline in minority interest attributable to non-current assets held for sale Due to sale of Oakwood.

#### Liquidity and Capital Resources – 2008

The Company sourced its capital requirements through a combination of internally generated cash, pre-selling, joint ventures, bank borrowings, and sale of receivables and non-core assets. Ayala Land's fundamentals remained unchanged and its balance sheet continued to reflect strength and stability.

Cashflow from existing operations and borrowings were used for ALI's (consolidated) project and capital expenditures aggregating P18.9 billion. Ending cash level (including short-term investments) stood at P15.4 billion while current ratio was at 1.89:1.

Guided by prudent financing strategies, ALI kept its borrowings at low levels, placing bank debt-to-equity ratio at a low level of 0.34:1. Total borrowings registered at P16.8 billion, the bulk of which is long-term and peso-denominated.

## Factors which may have material impact in Company's operations

## Economic factors

The economic situation in the Philippines significantly affects the performance of the Company's businesses. For certain business lines, more particularly the residential products, the Company is sensitive to changes in domestic interest and inflation rates. Higher interest rates tend to discourage potential buyers of residential units as mortgages become unaffordable to them. An inflationary environment will adversely affect the Company, as well as the real estate industry, by increases in costs such as land acquisition, labor and materials. Although the Company may pass on the additional costs to buyers, there is no assurance that this will not significantly affect the Company's sales.

Competition (Please refer to "Competition" section in Item 1.)

## Project & Capital Expenditures (consolidated)

The Company's consolidated project & capital expenditures for 2008 amounted to P18.9 billion, broken down as follows:

Shopping centers	12%
Corporate business	28%
Residential developments	41%
Strategic landbank management	15%
Visayas-Mindanao	2%
International	<u>2%</u>
	100%

For 2009, the Company budgeted P17.4 billion\* for consolidated project and capital expenditures, broken down as follows:

Shopping centers	13%
Corporate business	12%
Residential developments	50%
Strategic landbank management	17%
Visayas-Mindanao	4%
International	<u>4%</u>
	100%

<sup>\*</sup> Project and capital expenditures will be funded from existing cash and cash from operations, pre-selling, additional borrowings, and proceeds from the sale of receivables and non-core assets; excludes capital expenditures of unconsolidated affiliates

#### Item 7. Financial Statements

The 2008 consolidated financial statements of the Company are incorporated herein in the accompanying Index to Exhibits.

## Foreign Exchange Gains/Losses

Net foreign exchange losses arising from foreign exchange transactions amounted to P12 million for the year ended December 31, 2008.

## Interest and Other Charges

Interest and other charges in 2008 amounted to P1,726 million, breakdown of which is provided in Note 19 of the 2008 consolidated financial statements which is incorporated herein in the accompanying Index to Exhibits.

#### Receivables

The advances totaling to P522 million as of December 31, 2008 is broken down as follows:

	(m	illion)
Non trade receivable – Current portion	P	241
Non trade receivable – Non current portion		223
Notes receivable		58
Total	P	522

Details of Other Receivables amounting to P1,555 million as of December 31, 2008 follow:

	(xxx	111011)
Notes receivable - employees	P	31
Accounts receivable – other companies	1	1,165
Other receivables – short-term investment (over one year)		206
Miscellaneous receivable		153
Total	P	1,555

#### Accounts and Other Payables

Accounts and Other Payables as of end-2008 amounted to P20,654 million, breakdown of which is provided in Note 13 of the 2008 consolidated financial statements.

## General and Administrative Expenses

General and Administrative expenses in 2008 amounted to P3,289 million, breakdown of which is provided in Note 19 of the 2008 consolidated financial statements.

## Item 8. Information on Independent Accountant and Other Related Matters

## **Independent Public Accountants**

In 2008, the principal accountants and external auditors of the Company is the accounting firm of SyCip, Gorres, Velayo & Company (SGV & Co.).

Pursuant to the General Requirements of SRC Rule 68, Par. 3 (Qualifications and Reports of Independent Auditors), the Company has engaged SGV & Co. as external auditor of the Company, and Ms. Lucy L. Chan has been the Partner In-charge effective audit year 2008.

#### **External Audit Fees and Services**

#### Audit and Audit-Related Fees

Ayala Land and its subsidiaries paid its external auditors the following fees in the past two years: (in P million; with VAT)

	Audit & Audit-related Fees	Tax Fees	Other Fees
2008	8.1*	<u> </u>	
2007	7.7*	-	-

<sup>\*</sup> Pertains to audit fees; no fees for other assurance and related services

#### Tax Fees

Tax consultancy services are secured from entities other than the appointed external auditor.

Under paragraph D.3.1 of the Ayala Land Audit Committee Charter, the Ayala Land Audit Committee (composed of Ramon R. del Rosario, Jr., Mercedita S. Nolledo and Corazon S. de la Paz-Bernardo) recommends to the Board and stockholders the appointment of the external auditor and the fixing of audit fees. The Board and stockholders approve the Audit Committee's recommendation.

# Changes in and Disagreements with Accountants on Accounting and Financial Disclosure

Adoption of New and Amended Accounting Standards and Interpretations

The accounting policies adopted in the preparation of the consolidated financial statements are consistent with those of the previous financial year except for the adoption of the following Philippine Interpretations which became effective on January 1, 2008, and amendments to existing standards that became effective on July 1, 2008.

- Philippine Interpretation IFRIC 11, PFRS 2 Group and Treasury Share Transactions, requires arrangements whereby an employee is granted rights to an entity's equity instruments to be accounted for as an equity-settled scheme by the entity even if (a) the entity chooses or is required to buy those equity instruments (e.g., treasury shares) from another party, or (b) the shareholder(s) of the entity provide the equity instruments needed. It also provides guidance on how subsidiaries, in their separate financial statements, account for such schemes when their employees receive rights to the equity instruments of the parent. Adoption of this Interpretation did not have a significant impact on the Group's financial statements.
- Philippine Interpretation IFRIC 12, Service Concession Arrangement, covers contractual arrangements arising from public-to-private service concession arrangements if control of the assets remains in public hands but the private sector operator is responsible for construction activities as well as for operating and maintaining the public sector infrastructure. Adoption of this Interpretation did not have any impact on the Group's financial statements as it is not applicable to its operations.
- Philippine Interpretation IFRIC 14, PAS 19 The Limit on a Defined Benefit Asset, Minimum Funding Requirements and their Interaction, provides guidance on how to assess the limit on the amount of surplus in a defined benefit plan that can be recognized as an asset under PAS 19, Employee Benefits. Adoption of this Interpretation did not have a significant impact on the Group's financial statements.
- Amendments to Philippine Accounting Standards (PAS) 39, Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement, and PFRS 7, Financial Instruments: Disclosure, are effective beginning July 1, 2008. The amendments to PAS 39 introduce the possibility of reclassification of securities out of the trading category in rare circumstances and reclassification to the loans and receivable category if there is intent and ability to hold the securities for the foreseeable future or to held-to-maturity if there is intent and ability to hold the securities until maturity. The amendments to PFRS 7 introduce the disclosures relating to these reclassifications. Adoption of these amendments did not have any impact on the Group's financial statements since the Group did not avail of the reclassification allowed under these amendments.

## Future Changes in Accounting Policies

The Group will adopt the following standards and interpretations enumerated below when these become effective. Except as otherwise indicated, the Group does not expect the adoption of these new and amended PFRS and Philippine Interpretations to have significant impact on its financial statements.

PFRS 1, First-time Adoption of Philippine Financial Reporting Standards - Cost of an Investment in a Subsidiary, Jointly Controlled Entity or Associate
 This amendment will become effective January 1, 2009. It allows an entity, in its separate financial statements, to determine the cost of investments in subsidiaries, jointly controlled entities or associates (in its opening PFRS financial statements) as one of the

following amounts: a) cost determined in accordance with PAS 27; b) at the fair value of the investment at the date of transition to PFRS, determined in accordance with PAS 39; or c) previous carrying amount (as determined under generally accepted accounting principles) of the investment at the date of transition to PFRS.

• Amendment to PFRS 2, Share-based Payment - Vesting Condition and Cancellations
This amendment will become effective January 1, 2009. The Standard has been revised
to clarify the definition of a vesting condition and prescribes the treatment for an award
that is effectively cancelled. It defines a vesting condition as a condition that includes an
explicit or implicit requirement to provide services. It further requires nonvesting
conditions to be treated in a similar fashion to market conditions. Failure to satisfy a
nonvesting condition that is within the control of either the entity or the counterparty is
accounted for as cancellation. However, failure to satisfy a nonvesting condition that is
beyond the control of either party does not give rise to a cancellation.

## • PFRS 8, Operating Segments

PFRS 8 will become effective January 1, 2009. It will replace PAS 14, Segment Reporting, and adopts a full management approach to identifying, measuring and disclosing the results of an entity's operating segments. The information reported would be that which management uses internally for evaluating the performance of operating segments and allocating resources to those segments. Such information may be different from that reported in the consolidated balance sheets and consolidated statements of income and the Group will provide explanations and reconciliations of the differences. This standard is only applicable to an entity that has debt or equity instruments that are traded in a public market or that files (or is in the process of filing) its consolidated financial statements with a securities commission or similar party. The Group is in the process of assessing the impact of the Standard on its current manner of reporting segment information.

#### • Amendment to PAS 1, Presentation of Financial Statements

This amendment will become effective January 1, 2009. It introduces a new statement of comprehensive income that combines all items of income and expenses recognized in the profit or loss together with 'other comprehensive income' (OCI). Entities may choose to present all items in one statement, or to present two linked statements, a separate statement of income and a statement of comprehensive income. This Amendment also requires additional requirements in the presentation of the consolidated balance sheets and equity as well as additional disclosures to be included in the financial statements. Adoption of this Amendment will not have significant impact on the Group except for the presentation of a statement of comprehensive income and additional disclosures to be included in the consolidated financial statements.

Amendment to PAS 23, Borrowing Costs
 This amendment will become effective January 1, 2009. The Standard has been revised to require capitalization of borrowing costs when such costs relate to a qualifying asset. A qualifying asset is an asset that necessarily takes a substantial period of time to get ready for its intended use or sale. In accordance with the transitional requirements in the

Standard, the Group will adopt this as a prospective change. Accordingly, borrowing costs will be capitalized on qualifying assets with a commencement date after January 1, 2009. No changes will be made for borrowing costs incurred to this date that have been expensed.

- Amendments to PAS 27, Consolidated and Separate Financial Statements Cost of an Investment in a Subsidiary, Jointly Controlled Entity or Associate

  These Amendments, which will be effective on January 1, 2009, introduce changes in respect of the holding companies' separate financial statements, including (a) the deletion of 'cost method', making the distinction between pre- and post-acquisition profits no longer required; and (b) in cases of reorganizations where a new parent is inserted above an existing parent of the group (subject to meeting specific requirements), the cost of the subsidiary is the previous carrying amount of its share of equity items in the subsidiary rather than its fair value. All dividends will be recognized in the consolidated statement of income. However, the payment of such dividends requires the entity to consider whether there is an indicator of impairment.
- Amendment to PAS 32, Financial Instruments: Presentation and PAS 1, Presentation of Financial Statements Puttable Financial Instruments and Obligations Arising on Liquidation

These Amendments, which become effective January 1, 2009, specify, among others, that puttable financial instruments will be classified as equity if they have all of the following specified features: (a) the instrument entitles the holder to require the entity to repurchase or redeem the instrument (either on an ongoing basis or on liquidation) for a pro rata share of the entity's net assets; (b) the instrument is in the most subordinate class of instruments, with no priority over other claims to the assets of the entity on liquidation; (c) all instruments in the subordinate class have identical features; (d) the instrument does not include any contractual obligation to pay cash or financial assets other than the holder's right to a pro rata share of the entity's net assets; and (e) the total expected cash flows attributable to the instrument over its life are based substantially on the profit or loss, a change in recognized net assets, or a change in the fair value of the recognized and unrecognized net assets of the entity over the life of the instrument.

- Philippine Interpretation IFRIC 13, Customer Loyalty Programmes.

  Effective January 1, 2009, this Interpretation requires customer loyalty award credits to be accounted for as a separate component of the sales transaction in which they are granted and therefore part of the fair value of the consideration received is allocated to the award credits and realized in income over the period that the award credits are redeemed or expire. The Group is still in the process of assessing the impact of adoption of this Interpretation to the financial statements of AHI and Subsidiaries.
- Philippine Interpretation IFRIC 16, Hedges of a Net Investment in a Foreign Operation This Interpretation will become effective January 1, 2009. It provides guidance on identifying foreign currency risks that qualify for hedge accounting in the hedge of net investment; where within the group, the hedging instrument can be held in the hedge of a net investment; and how an entity should determine the amount of foreign currency gains

or losses, relating to both the net investment and the hedging instrument, to be recycled on disposal of the net investment.

## Improvements to PFRS

In May 2008, the International Accounting Standards Board issued its first omnibus of amendments to certain standards, primarily with a view to removing inconsistencies and clarifying wordings. There are the separate transitional provisions for each standard, which become effective January 1, 2009:

- PFRS 5, Noncurrent Assets Held for Sale and Discontinued Operations
  When a subsidiary is held for sale, all of its assets and liabilities will be classified as held for sale under PFRS 5, even when the entity retains a noncontrolling interest in the subsidiary after the sale.
- PAS 1, Presentation of Financial Statements
   Assets and liabilities classified as held for trading are not automatically classified as
   current in the consolidated balance sheet.
- PAS 16, Property, Plant and Equipment
  This amendment replaces the term 'net selling price' with 'fair value less costs to sell', to be consistent with PFRS 5, Noncurrent Assets Held for Sale and Discontinued Operations and PAS 36, Impairment of Asset.

Items of property and equipment held for rental that are routinely sold in the ordinary course of business after rental, are transferred to inventory when rental ceases and they are held for sale. Proceeds of such sales are subsequently shown as revenue. Cash payments on initial recognition of such items, the cash receipts from rents, and subsequent sales are all shown as cash flows from operating activities.

#### • PAS 19, Employee Benefits

This revises the definition of 'past service cost' to include reduction in benefits related to past services ('negative past service cost') and to exclude reduction in benefits related to future services that arise from plan amendments. Amendments to plans that results in a reduction in benefits related to future services are accounted for as a curtailment.

It revises the definition of 'return on plan assets' to exclude plan administration costs if they have already been included in the actuarial assumptions used to measure the defined benefit obligation.

It also revises the definition of 'short-term' and 'other long-term' employee benefits to focus on the point in time at which the liability is due to be settled and it deletes the reference to the recognition of contingent liabilities to ensure consistency with PAS 37, *Provisions, Contingent Liabilities and Contingent Assets*.

## • PAS 23, Borrowing Costs

This revises the definition of borrowing costs to consolidate the types of items that are considered components of 'borrowing costs', i.e., components of the interest expense calculated using the effective interest rate method.

#### • PAS 28, Investments in Associates

If an associate is accounted for at fair value in accordance with PAS 39, only the requirement of PAS 28 to disclose the nature and extent of any significant restrictions on the ability of the associate to transfer funds to the entity in the form of cash or repayment of loans applies.

An investment in an associate is a single asset for the purpose of conducting the impairment test. Therefore, any impairment test is not separately allocated to the goodwill included in the investment balance.

## • PAS 29, Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies

This revises the reference to the exception that assets and liabilities should be measured at historical cost, such that it notes property, plant and equipment as being an example, rather than implying that it is a definitive list.

#### • PAS 31, Interests in Joint Ventures

If a joint venture is accounted for at fair value, in accordance with PAS 39, only the requirements of PAS 31 to disclose the commitments of the venturer and the joint venture, as well as summary financial information about the assets, liabilities, income and expense will apply.

## • PAS 36, Impairment of Assets

When discounted cash flows are used to estimate 'fair value less costs to sell', additional disclosure is required about the discount rate, consistent with disclosures required when the discounted cash flows are used to estimate 'value in use'.

#### PAS 38, Intangible Assets

Expenditure on advertising and promotional activities is recognized as an expense when the Company either has the right to access the goods or has received the services. Advertising and promotional activities now specifically include mail order catalogues.

It deletes references to there being rarely, if ever, persuasive evidence to support an amortization method for intangible assets with finite lives that results in a lower amount of accumulated amortization than under the straight-line method, thereby effectively allowing the use of the unit-of-production method.

# • PAS 39, Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement

Changes in circumstances relating to derivatives, specifically derivatives designated or de-designated as hedging instruments after initial recognition, are not reclassifications.

When financial assets are reclassified as a result of an insurance company changing its

accounting policy in accordance with paragraph 45 of PFRS 4, *Insurance Contracts*, this is a change in circumstance, not a reclassification.

It removes the reference to a 'segment' when determining whether an instrument qualifies as a hedge.

Requires use of the revised effective interest rate (rather than the original effective interest rate) when re-measuring a debt instrument on the cessation of fair value hedge accounting.

## • PAS 40, Investment Properties

It revises the scope (and the scope of PAS 16) to include property that is being constructed or developed for future use as an investment property. Where an entity is unable to determine the fair value of an investment property under construction, but expects to be able to determine its fair value on completion, the investment under construction will be measured at cost until such time as fair value can be determined or construction is complete.

## • PAS 41, Agriculture

It removes the reference to the use of a pre-tax discount rate to determine fair value, thereby allowing use of either a pre-tax or post-tax discount rate depending on the valuation methodology used.

It removes the prohibition to take into account cash flows resulting from any additional transformations when estimating fair value. Instead, cash flows that are expected to be generated in the 'most relevant market' are taken into account.

#### PART IV – MANAGEMENT AND CERTAIN SECURITY HOLDERS

## Item 9. Directors and Executive Officers of the Registrant \* (As of Dec. 31, 2008)

The write-ups below include positions currently held by the directors and executive officers, as well as positions held during the past five years.

## **Board of Directors \*\***

Fernando Zobel de Ayala
Jaime Augusto Zobel de Ayala II
Jaime I. Ayala
Corazon S. de la Paz-Bernardo \*\*\*
Ramon R. del Rosario, Jr.\*\*\*

Francis G. Estrada \*\*\*
Delfin L. Lazaro
Aurelio R. Montinola III
Mercedita S. Nolledo

Fernando Zobel de Ayala, 48, Filipino, has served as Chairman of the Board of Directors of ALI since 1999. He is also the Vice Chairman, President and Chief Operating Officer of Ayala Corporation. His other significant positions include: Chairman of Manila Water Company, Inc., AC International Finance Ltd., AG Holdings Limited, Ayala Automotive Holdings Corp., Ayala Hotels, Inc., Alabang Commercial Corp., and Anvaya Cove Beach and Nature Club, Inc.; Co-Vice Chairman and Trustee of Ayala Foundation, Inc.; and Director of the Bank of the Philippine Islands, Globe Telecom, Inc., Integrated Microelectronics Inc., AI North America and Habitat for Humanity International. He graduated with B.A. Liberal Arts at Harvard College in 1982.

Jaime Augusto Zobel de Ayala, 49, Filipino, has served as Director and member of the Executive Committee of ALI since 1988. He also serves as the Chairman and Chief Executive Officer of Ayala Corporation. He is also Chairman of the Board of Directors of Globe Telecom, Inc., Bank of the Philippine Islands and Integrated Micro-electronics, Inc.; Vice Chairman of Manila Water Co., Inc. and Co-Vice Chairman of Ayala Foundation, Inc. He is a member of various international and local business and socio-civic organizations including the JP Morgan International Council, Mitsubishi Corporation International Advisory Committee, Toshiba International Advisory Group, Harvard University Asia Center Advisory Committee, Board of Trustees of the Asian Institute of Management and a national council member of the World Wildlife Fund (US). He was a TOYM (Ten Outstanding Young Men) Awardee in 1999 and was named Management Man of the Year in 2006 by the Management Association of the Philippines for his important role in the transformation of Ayala Corporation into a highly diversified forward-looking conglomorate. He was also awarded the prestigious Harvard Business School Alumni Achievement Award in 2007. He graduated with B.A. in Economics (Cum Laude) at Harvard College in 1981 and took his MBA at the Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration in 1987.

<sup>\*</sup> None of the directors and members of the ALI's management owns 2.0% or more of the outstanding capital stock of the Company.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Term of Office of the Members of the Board of Directors commence on the date of their election as Directors for a period of one year or until successors are elected or duly qualified.

<sup>\*\*\*</sup> Independent directors

Jaime I. Ayala, 46, Filipino, became President of Ayala Land, Inc. on July 1, 2004. He joined ALI in January 2004 as Executive Vice President and member of the Management Committee. Concurrently, he is Senior Managing Director of Ayala Corporation. His other significant positions include: Chairman and President of Makati Property Ventures, Inc.; Chairman of Ayala Property Management Corp., Cebu Holdings, Inc., Cebu Insular Hotel Co., Inc., Cebu Property Ventures & Development Corp., Alveo Land Corp., Avida Land Corp., Laguna Technopark, Inc., Makati Development Corp., and Station Square East Commercial Corp; Director and President of Aurora Properties, Inc., Ayala Hotels, Inc., Enjay Hotels, Inc., Roxas Land Corp., and Vesta Property Holdings, Inc.; Director of Alabang Commercial Corp., Ayala Greenfield Development Corp., Ayala Infrastructure Ventures, Inc., Ayala Land Sales, Inc., Berkshire Holdings, Inc., Bonifacio Arts Foundation, Inc., Bonifacio Land Corp., Emerging City Holdings, Inc., Fort Bonifacio Development Corp., myAyala.com, Inc., Ayala Center Association and Makati Parking Authority. Prior to joining ALI, he spent 19 years with McKinsey & Company in the US, Mexico, Tokyo and Hong Kong. At McKinsey, he was a Director (senior partner) and played a number of global and regional leadership roles, including that of President of McKinsey's Manila office. He earned his M.B.A. from Harvard School, graduating with honors in 1988. He completed his undergraduate work in 1984 at Princeton University, where he graduated Magna Cum Laude in Economics, with a minor in Engineering.

Corazon S. de la Paz-Bernardo, 67, Filipino, has served as an Independent Director of ALI since April 2006. She was re-elected on September 2007 as the President of the International Social Security Association, for the triennium 2008-2010, the first non-European to occupy She is also a Director of Equitable Card Network, Inc. and Republic Glass this position. She is also a member of the Board of Trustees and Treasurer of Meralco Foundation, Inc. and Trustee of University of the East. She also serves as an advisor to the Audit Committee of the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Company. Until 2008, she served as the President and Chief Executive Officer of Social Security System and director of BDO Unibank. She was the Chairman and Senior Partner of Joaquin Cunanan & Co. (PricewaterhouseCoopers, Philippines) from 1981 to 2001 and served in the Price Waterhouse World Board from 1992 to 1995. She received a Fulbright Achievement Award for Business Administration in 1988 and was one of The Outstanding Women in the Nation's Service Awardee for Management in 1983. She has a Masters in Business Administration degree from Cornell University, as a Fulbrighter and a University of the East scholar. She studied Business Administration at the University of the East, graduating magna cum laude. She placed first in the 1960 Philippine board examination for certified public accountants.

Ramon R. del Rosario, Jr., 64, Filipino, has served as an Independent Director of ALI since 1994. He is the President and Chief Executive Officer of Philippine Investment Management (PHINMA), Inc.; President of Bacnotan Consolidated Industries, Inc. and Microtel Development Corp.; Chairman and CEO of AB Capital and Investment Corporation; Chairman of Paramount Building Management, United Pulp and Paper Co., Inc., Microtel Inns and Suites (Pilipinas), Inc., CIP II Power Corp., Trans-Asia Gold and Minerals Development Corp., Stock Transfer Services, Inc., Araullo University and Cagayan de Oro College. He is Director of Trans-Asia Oil & Energy Development Corporation, Trans-Asia

Power Generation Corp., PHINMA Property Holdings Corp., Roxas Holdings, Inc., Holcim (Phils.), Inc., Bacnotan Industrial Park Corp., PHINMA Foundation, Inc. and Union Galvasteel Corp. He served as the Philippines' Secretary of Finance in 1992-1993. He is the current chairman of the Makati Business Club. He graduated with degrees in BSC-Accounting and AB-Social Sciences (Magna cum Laude) at De La Salle University, Manila in 1967 and earned his Masters in Business Administration at Harvard Business School in 1969.

Francis G. Estrada, 59, Filipino, has served as an Independent Director of ALI since April 2008. His other significant positions include: President of the Asian Institute of Management since May 2007, President and Trustee of AIM Scientific Research Foundation, Inc.; and Chairman and Co-Founder of Equity Managers Asia, Inc. He is also a Fellow and Trustee of the Institute of Corporate Directors, De La Salle University (Philippines), De La Salle University-Canlubang and De La Salle University-National Mission Council. He also serves as an Independent Director of Philippine National Oil Corp-Energy Development Center and Philamlife and General Assurance Company. He also serves as an advisor to Rizal Commercial Banking Corporation and Antai College of Economics and Management-Shanghai Jiaotong University. He was named "Most Outstanding Alumnus" of the Asian Institute of Management in 1989. He holds a Bachelor of Arts (Literature) and Bachelor of Science (Business Administration) degrees from De La Salle University (Philippines) and a Master in Business Management, "with Distinction" from the Asian Institute of Management. He also completed the Advanced Management Program at the Harvard Business School.

Delfin L. Lazaro, 62, Filipino, has served as member of the Board of Directors of ALI since 1996. His other significant positions include: Chairman of MPM Noodles Corp., LiveIt Solutions, Inc. and Philwater Holdings Co., Inc.; Chairman and President of AYC Holdings Ltd. and A.C.S.T. Business Holdings, Inc.; Vice Chairman and President of Asiacom Philippines, Inc.; Director of Ayala Corporation, Globe Telecom, Inc., Integrated Microelectronics, Inc., Manila Water Co., Inc., AI North America, AC International Finance Ltd., Ayala DBS Holdings, Inc. and Ayala Automotive Holdings Corp. Formerly, Mr. Lazaro was the President and CEO of Benguet Corporation and Secretary of the Department of Energy of the Philippine government. He was named Management Man of the Year 1999 by the Management Association of the Philippines for his contribution to the conceptualization and implementation of the Philippine Energy Development Plan and to the passage of the law creating the Department of Energy. He was also cited for stabilizing the power situation that helped the country achieve successively high growth levels up to the Asian crisis in 1997. He graduated with BS Metallurgical Engineering at the University of the Philippines in 1967 and took his MBA (with Distinction) at Harvard Graduate School of Business in 1971.

Aurelio R. Montinola, III, 57, Filipino, has served as member of the Board of Directors of ALI since February 2005. He is the President and CEO of Bank of the Philippine Islands. His other affiliations, among others, include: Vice Chairman of the Board of Directors of Republic Cement Corporation; Vice Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Far Eastern University; Chairman of East Asia Educational Foundation, Inc., Amon Trading Corporation, East Asia Educational Foundation, Inc., Shenton Realty Corporation, City Trust Realty

Corporation and Syrel Investment and Realty Corporation; Regional Vice Chairman of MasterCard Incorporated; Director of Manila Water Company, Inc., BPI Family Savings Bank, BPI Direct Savings Bank, BPI/MS Insurance Corporation, Ayala Life Assurance, Inc., Universal Malayan Reinsurance Corporation and Makati Business Club; President of BPI Foundation, Inc.; and Member of the Management Association of the Philippines. He graduated with BS Management Engineering at Ateneo de Manila University in 1973 and received his MBA at Harvard Business School in 1977.

Mercedita S. Nolledo, 67, Filipino, has served as Director and Corporate Secretary of ALI since 1994. She also serves as Board member, Senior Managing Director and Corporate Secretary of Ayala Corporation and Senior Counsel of the Ayala Group of Companies. Her other significant positions include: Director of Honda Cars Cebu, Inc., Honda Cars Makati, Inc., Isuzu Automotive Dealership, Inc., Isuzu Cebu, Inc., Ayala Automotive Holdings Corp., Bank of the Philippine Islands, BPI Family Bank, BPI Capital Corp., Ayalafil, Inc., Mandaue Primeland, Inc. and Anvaya Cove Beach and Nature Club, Inc.; Corporate Secretary and Member of the Board of Trustees of Ayala Foundation, Inc.; Director and Treasurer of Phil. Tuberculosis Society, Inc. She had her education at the University of the Philippines and graduated Magna Cum Laude and Class Valedictorian in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration and Cum Laude and Class Valedictorian in Bachelor of Laws.

## Resignation of Directors

To date, no director has resigned or declined to stand for re-election for the Board of Directors due to any disagreement with the Corporation relative to the Corporation's operations, policies and practices.

## Management Committee Members / Key Officers

Jaime I. Ayala \*

Mercedita S. Nolledo\*

Vincent Y. Tan

Ma. Victoria E. Añonuevo

Bernard Vincent O. Dy

Raul M. Irlanda

Rex. Ma. A. Mendoza

Emilio J. Tumbocon

Jaime E. Ysmael

Augusto D. Bengzon

Arturo G. Corpuz

rituro G. Corpuz

Anna Ma. Margarita B. Dy

Jose Emmanuel H. Jalandoni

Joselito N. Luna

Maria Teresa T. Ruiz

Member of the Board

President and Chief Executive Officer

Corporate Secretary

Executive Vice President

Senior Vice President & Chief Finance Officer

Vice President & Treasurer

Vice President

Vice President

Vice President

Vice President

Vice President

Vincent Y. Tan, 58, Filipino, is Executive Vice President and Head of the Planning Group of ALI. He is a member of the Management Committee of ALI. His other positions include: Chairman of Laguna Technopark, Inc.; Director of Capital Consortium, Inc., Crescent West Development Corporation, Gisborne Property, Inc., Hillsford Property Corporation, Summerhill E-Office Corporation, Ayala Property Partners Corporation, Ayala Property Partners Holdings Corporation, First Gateway Real Estate Corporation, Glensworth Development, Inc. One Dela Rosa Property Development, Inc., Aurora Properties, Inc., Vesta Property Holdings, Inc., CECI Realty Inc., North Triangle Depot Commercial Corporation, Monumento Rail Transit Corporation and Metro Rail Transit Development Corporation. He graduated with a degree of B.S. Management Engineering (Cum Laude) at the Ateneo de Manila University in 1971 and earned his M.B.A. (Concentration in Management Science and Finance) at the University of Chicago in 1973.

Ma. Victoria E. Añonuevo, 58, Filipino, is Senior Vice President and Member of the Management Committee of ALI. She also serves as Head of the Ayala Land Businesscapes Group and Ayala Malls Group. Her other significant positions include: President and Chief Executive Officer of Ayala Hotels, Inc.; President of Laguna Technopark, Inc., Enjay Hotels, Cebu Insular Hotel Co., Inc.; Chairman and President of ALI Property Partners Corp.; Chairman of Leisure Allied, Inc. and South Innovative Theatres Management, Inc.; Vice Chairman of Station Square East Commercial Corp.; Director of North Triangle Depot Commercial Corp., Tower One Condominium Corp., Anvaya Cove Beach and Nature Club, Inc., Madrigal Business Park Commercial Estate Association, Inc., Alabang Commercial Corp., Makati Development Corp., and Serendra, Inc. She graduated with a degree of Bachelor of Science in Business Administration, Major in Marketing (Cum Laude) at the University of the Philippines in 1971 and completed her Masters in Business Administration at the University of the Philippines in 1975. She was sent by Ayala Land, Inc. as a scholar to the Program for Management Development, Harvard Business School, 1997 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA.

Bernard Vincent O. Dy, 44, Filipino, is Senior Vice President & member of the Management Committee of ALI since 2005. Currently, he is the Head of the Residential Business Group of ALI. His other significant positions include: Director of Fort Bonifacio Development Group, Alveo Inc., Avida Land Corp., and Amicassa Inc.; President of Serendra, Inc. and Anvaya Cove Beach & Nature Club, Inc. He graduated with a degree of Bachelor of Science in Business Administration from the University of Notre Dame and took up his MBA and Masters in International Relations at the University of Chicago.

Raul M. Irlanda, CFM, 53, Filipino, is Senior Vice President and a member of the Management Committee of ALI. He is the President and Director of Ayala Property Management Corporation and Makati Development Corporation. He is also the Director of Tower One Condominium Corporation, and the first and only Filipino Certified Facility Manager (CFM) by the International Facility Management Association (IFMA); Governor of Ayala Center Association and also the Group head of Ayala Security Force. He is a Board Adviser of the College of Technology Management at University of Makati. He is a Director of the Philippine Constructors Association and of the Construction Safety Foundation. He graduated with a degree of Bachelor of Science in Management/Finance from San Sebastian

College and took his Masteral studies in Business Administration major in Financial Management from De La Salle University. He also completed in 2005 the Executive Development Program at the Aresty Institute of Executive Education at Wharton, University of Pennsylvania.

Rex Ma. A. Mendoza, 46, Filipino, is Senior Vice President and head of Corporate Sales and Marketing Group of ALI. He is a member of the Management Committee of Ayala Land, Inc. Concurrently, he is the Chairman of Ayala Land International Sales, Inc.; President of Ayala Land Sales, Inc.; Head of Sales & Marketing for the Residential Business Group; Chairman and President of Rampver, Inc.; Marketing and Training Consultant for IMPACT and Mindbroker, Inc.; and Professor of De La Salle University, Graduate School of Business. Prior to joining ALI, he was an Executive Vice President and Head of Sales, Marketing and Training in the Philippine American Life & General Insurance Company; Vice Chairman and CEO of Philam Asset Management and Philam Financials; Director of Philam Insurance Co., Security Philam, Philam Call Center and Philam Foundation. He graduated with a degree of Bachelor of Science in Business Administration, major in Marketing and Finance at the University of the Philippines, Diliman, Q.C., and took his Masters in Business Management, with distinction at the Asian Institute of Management.

Emilio J. Tumbocon, 52, Filipino, is a Senior Vice President and the Visayas-Mindanao SBU Group Head & the Superblock Technical Services Director of ALI. He is a member of the Management Committee of ALI. His other significant positions include: Director of Ayala Property Management Corporation, Laguna Technopark, Inc., Cebu Holdings Inc., Cebu Property Ventures Development Corporation, Accendo Commercial Corporation & Anvaya Cove Beach and Nature Club, Inc. He is also a certified Project Management Professional (PMP) of the Project Management Institute & Past President of the Philippine Constructors Association, Inc. (PCA). He graduated at the University of the Philippines with a degree of Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering (C.E. '79) and graduated in Masters in Business Administration (MBA '85) at the same university. He also took the Construction Executive Program (CEPS '87) at Stanford University, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A., the Senior Business Executive Program (SBEP '91) at the University of Asia and the Pacific, and The Executive Program (TEP '97) at Darden Graduate School of Business Administration, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia, U.S.A.

Jaime E. Ysmael, 48, Filipino, is Senior Vice President, Chief Finance Officer and member of the Management Committee of ALI. Concurrently, he is a Managing Director of Ayala Corporation. His other significant positions include: Director and President of CMPI Holdings, Inc. and CMPI Land, Inc.; Director and Treasurer Ayala Land International Sales, Inc., Ayala Land Sales, Inc., Alveo Land Corp., Laguna Technopark, Inc., Makati Property Ventures, Inc. and, Serendra, Inc.; Director, Treasurer, CFO & Chairman of the Finance Committee of Anvaya Cove Beach & Nature Club, Inc.; Director, Treasurer & CFO of Glensworth Development, Inc.; Director, Treasurer & Member of the Executive Committee of Ayala Hotels, Inc., Enjay Hotels, Inc. and Cebu Holdings, Inc.; Director of Alabang Commercial Corp., Avida Land Corp., Ayala Greenfield Development Corporation, Ayala Greenfield Golf & Leisure Club, Inc., Brightnote Assets Corporation, Cebu Insular Hotel Company, Inc., First Longfield Investments Ltd., Green Horizons Holdings, Ltd., Makati

Theatres, Inc., North Triangle Depot Commercial Corp., Regent Time International, Ltd. and Station Square East Commercial Corp.; and Chief Finance Officer of Roxas Land Corp. He is currently Senior Vice President, Director and Member of the Executive Committee of the Asian Public Real Estate Association. He graduated Summa Cum Laude at the University of the East with a degree of Bachelor of Science in Business Administration, Major in Accounting. He holds an M.B.A. degree (Major in Finance) at The Wharton School and an M.A. degree in International Studies at the School of Arts and Sciences of the University of Pennsylvania under The Joseph H. Lauder Institute of Management and International Studies.

Augusto D. Bengzon, 45, Filipino, joined ALI in December 2004 as Vice President and Treasurer. His other significant positions include: Treasurer of Avida Land Corp., Makati Development Corp., Aurora Properties, Inc., Vesta Properties Holdings, Inc., and CECI Realty, Inc. Prior to joining ALI, he was Vice President and Credit Officer in Global Relationship Banking at Citibank N.A. where he spent sixteen years in various line management roles covering Treasury, Portfolio Management, Structuring, Debt Syndication and Relationship Management. He received his Bachelor of Science degree in Business Management from the Ateneo de Manila University and is a graduate of the Philippine Trust Institute. He was granted a full scholarship by the Asian Institute of Management where he received his Masters in Business Management degree.

Arturo G. Corpuz, 52, is Vice President and member of the Management Committee of ALI since 2008. He heads the Urban and Regional Planning Division and the Central Land Acquisition Unit of ALI. He is also a Trustee of the Makati Parking Authority and a member of the Board of Aurora Properties, Inc. and of Vesta Properties Holdings, Inc. He received his baccalaureate degree in Architecture from the University of the Philippines and his masteral and doctoral degrees in urban and regional planning from Cornell University.

Anna Ma. Margarita B. Dy, 39, Filipino, is Vice President and member of the Management Committee of ALI since August 2008. She is the Head of the Strategic Landbank Management Group of ALI. Her other significant positions include: Director and Executive Vice President of Fort Bonifacio Development Corporation and is a Director of the Nuvali Subsidiaries: Aurora Properties, Inc., Vesta Properties Holdings, Inc., and CECI Realty, Inc. Prior to joining ALI, she was Vice President of Benpres Holdings Corporation. She received her Masters of Business Administration degree from the Harvard Business School and graduated, magna cum laude from the Ateneo de Manila University with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Economics, Honors Program.

Jose Emmanuel H. Jalandoni, CFA, 41, Filipino, is Vice President and Group Head of ALI-Capital. He is a member of the Management Committee of ALI. Concurrently, he is a Director and member of the Investment Committee of ARCH Capital Management Company Ltd. (Hong Kong); Director of ARCH Capital Asian Partners, G.P. (Cayman), First Longfield Investments Limited (HK), Green Horizons Holdings Limited (HK), Jade Estates Holdings Limited (BVI), KHI-ALI Manila, Inc., CMPI Holdings, Inc., and CMPI Land, Inc.; Director and Treasurer of Ayala Property Partners Corporation, Ayala Property Partners Holding Corporation, First Gateway Real Estate Corporation, Glensworth Development, Inc.,

One Dela Rosa Property Development, Inc., UP North Property Holdings, Inc., Asterion Technopod Incorporated, Crestview E-Office Corporation, Summerhill E-Office Corporation, Sunnyfield E-Office Corporation; Chairman and President of Alinet.Com, Inc.; and Director and President of Ecoholdings, Inc. He joined ALI in 1996 and held various positions in the Company. He graduated with a degree of Bachelor of Science in Legal Management at the Ateneo de Manila University in 1989 and took his Masters in Business Management at the Asian Institute of Management in 1992.

Joselito N. Luna, 45, Filipino, is Vice President and member of the Management Committee of ALI since 2008. He is also ALI's Chief Architect and Head of Innovation and Design Group. His other significant positions include: Director of Vesta Properties Holdings, Inc. and Aurora Properties, Inc. He is a Registered Architect and Environmental Planner. He obtained his Bachelor of Science in Architecture degree from University of the Philippines in 1985 and took his graduate courses in Urban and Regional Planning at the University of the Philippines and completed the Management Development Program of the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor.

Maria Teresa T. Ruiz, 54, Filipino, joined ALI in October 2007. She is Vice President and member of the Management Committee of ALI. She serves as Head of the Human Resources and Public Affairs Group (which covers External Affairs and Corporate Communications) of ALI. Prior to joining ALI, she has served as Director for various Human Resources functions in Wyeth Philippines, Zuellig Pharma, Solid Cement and Apo Cement Companies, Coca Cola Bottlers, and PLDT. She graduated with a degree of Bachelor of Arts in Communication Arts (Cum Laude) at Maryknoll College.

## Significant Employees

The Company considers its entire work force as significant employees. Everyone is expected to work together as a team to achieve the Company's goals and objectives.

## Family Relationships

Fernando Zobel de Ayala, Chairman of the Board of Directors, and Jaime Augusto Zobel de Ayala, Vice Chairman, are brothers. Jaime I. Ayala, President and CEO, is not related to the Chairman and Vice Chairman.

## Involvement in Certain Legal Proceedings (over the past 5 years)

None of the Directors or Executive Officers is involved in any material pending legal proceedings in any court or administrative agency of the government.

- a. None of them has been involved in any bankruptcy petition.
- b. None of them has been convicted by final judgment in a criminal proceeding or being subject to a pending criminal proceeding, both domestic and foreign.

- c. None of them has been subject to any order, judgment or decree of any court of competent jurisdiction (domestic or foreign) permanently or temporarily enjoining, barring, suspending or otherwise limiting their involvement in any type of business, securities, commodities or banking activities.
- d. None of them has been found by a domestic or foreign court of competent jurisdiction (in a civil action), the Commission or comparable foreign body, or a domestic or foreign exchange or other organized trading market or self regulatory organization, to have violated a securities or commodities law or regulation.

#### Item 10. Executive Compensation

## Directors and Executive Officers

Directors. Article IV Section 17 of the Company's By-Laws provides:

"Section 17 – Each member of the Board of Directors who is neither an officer nor consultant of the Corporation shall be entitled to receive a reasonable per diem in an amount to be determined by the Board of Directors for his attendance in Board meetings. Any additional compensation, other than per diems, to be given to members of the Board of Directors shall be subject to stockholders' approval."

During the Annual Stockholders' Meeting held on April 2, 2003, the stockholders ratified the resolution fixing the remuneration of non-executive directors at P1,000,000.00 consisting of the following components:

Retainer Fee: P500,000.00
Per diem per Board meeting attended: P100,000.00

In addition, a non-executive director is entitled to a per diem of P20,000.00 per board committee meeting actually attended.

None of the directors, in their personal capacity, has been contracted and compensated by the Company for services other than those provided as a director.

<u>Officers.</u> The Company adopts a performance-based compensation scheme. The total annual compensation of the President and Management Committee members of the Company amounted to P173.76 million in 2007 and P130.70 million in 2008. The projected total annual compensation for the current year is P144.28 million.

Total compensation paid to all senior personnel from Manager and up amounted to P633.73 million in 2007 and P350.06 million in 2008. The projected total annual compensation for the current year is P379.97 million.

Name and Principal Position	Year	Salary	Other Variable Pay
Jaime I. Ayala			
President & CEO			
Vincent Y. Tan			
Executive Vice President			
Ma. Victoria E. Añonuevo			
Senior Vice President			
Bernard Vincent O. Dy			
Senior Vice President			
Raul M. Irlanda			
Senior Vice President			
Rex Ma. A. Mendoza			
Senior Vice President			
Emilio J. Tumbocon			
Senior Vice President			
Jaime E. Ysmael			
Senior Vice President & CFO			
Arturo G. Corpuz*			
Vice President			
Anna Ma. Margarita B. Dy*			
Vice President			
Jose Emmanuel H. Jalandoni*			
Vice President			
Joselito N. Luna*			
Vice President			
Maria Teresa Ruiz			
Vice President			
CEO & 12 Most Highly	Actual 2007	₽105.27M	P68.49 M
Compensated Executive Officers	Actual 2008	₽115.88 M	<del>P</del> 14.82 M**
	Projected 2009	₽120.02 M	<del>P</del> 24.26 M**
All other officers*** as a group	Actual 2007	<del>P</del> 425.94 M	<del>P</del> 207.79 M
unnamed	Actual 2008	<del>P</del> 308.22 M	P41.84 M**
	Projected 2009	<del>P</del> 316.07 M	P63.90 M**

<sup>\*</sup> Member of the Management Committee effective August 2008

The total annual compensation paid to all senior personnel from Manager and up was all paid in cash.

The total annual compensation includes the basic salary and other variable pay (performance bonus and exercise of Stock Option Plan).

The Company has no other arrangement with regard to the remuneration of its existing directors and officers aside from the compensation received as herein stated.

Each executive officer executed an employment contract with the Company for an indefinite period (the terms and conditions of which are in accordance with existing laws) and is entitled to receive retirement benefits in accordance with the terms and conditions of the Company's BIR-registered Employees' Retirement Fund. There is no plan or arrangement

<sup>\*\*</sup> Exclusive of Stock Option exercise

<sup>\*\*\*</sup> Managers and up

by which the Executive Officers will receive from the Company any form of compensation in case of a change-in-control of the Company or change in the officers' responsibilities following such change-in-control.

## **Options Outstanding**

The Company has offered its Executive Stock Option Plan (ESOP) to the Company's officers since 1998. Of the above named officers, there were 532,920 common shares exercised for the year 2008 by the above-named officers, to wit:

Name	No. of Shares	Date of Grant	Exercise Price	Market Price at Date of Grant
All above-named Officers as a group	532,920	Various	3.68	5.70 *

<sup>\*</sup> Average prices on the dates of grant

The Company has adjusted the exercise price of the options awarded to the above named officers due to the stock dividend paid by the Company in June 2007.

For other details on Stock Options, please refer to Note 26 ("Stock Options and Ownership Plans") of the Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements of the 2008 Audited Financial Statements which is incorporated herein in the accompanying Index to Exhibits.

# Item 11. Security Ownership of Certain Record and Beneficial Owners and Management

(a) Security Ownership of Certain Record and Beneficial Owners (of more than 5%) as of January 31, 2009.

Title of Class	Name, address of Record Owner and Relationship with Issuer	Name of Beneficial Owner and Relationship with Record Owner	Citizenship	No. of Shares Held	Percent (of the Outstandin g Common & Preferred Shares)
Common	Ayala Corporation	Ayala Corporation <sup>2</sup>	Filipino	6,941,009,514	26.699%
Preferred	34/F Tower One Bldg. Ayala Ave., Makati City			12,679,029,436	48.770%
Common	PCD Nominee Corporation (Non-Filipino) <sup>3</sup> G/F MSE Bldg. Ayala Ave., Makati City	Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation (HSBC) and Standard Chartered Bank (SCB) <sup>4</sup>	Various	4,737,121,541	18.221%

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Ayala Corporation ("AC") is the parent company of the Company.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> As per By-laws and the Corporation Code, the AC Board has the power to decide how AC shares in ALI are to be voted.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> The PCD is not related to the Company.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> HSBC and SCB are participants of PCD. The 3,175,544,325 and 1,282,565,967 shares or 17.15% of the total issued and outstanding shares of the Company, owned by HSBC and SCB, respectively, form part of the 4,737,121,541 shares registered in the name of PCD Non-Filipino. The clients of HSBC and SCB have the power to decide how their shares are to be voted.

# (b) Security Ownership of Directors and Management (Executive Officers) as of December 31, 2008

Title of	Name of Beneficial	Amount and Nature of	Citizenship	Percent
Class	Owner	Beneficial Ownership		(of the Outstanding Common &
				Preferred Shares)
Directors				
Common	Fernando Zobel de Ayala	12,000 (direct)	Filipino	0.00005%
Common	Jaime Augusto Zobel de	12,000 (direct)	Filipino	0.00005%
	Ayala			
Common	Jaime I. Ayala	3,070,171 (direct & indirect)	Filipino	0.01181%
Common	Mercedita S. Nolledo	250,014 (direct & indirect)	Filipino	0.00096%
Common	Corazon S. de la Paz- Bernardo	1,201 (direct & indirect)	Filipino	0.00000%
Common	Ramon R. del Rosario, Jr.	1 (direct)	Filipino	0.00000%
Common	Delfin L. Lazaro	125,001 (direct & indirect)	Filipino	0.00048%
Common	Francis G. Estrada	I (direct)	Filipino	0.00000%
Common	Aurelio R. Montinola III	3,578 (direct & indirect)	Filipino	0.00001%
CEO and I	Most Highly Compensated Ex	ecutive Officers		
Common	Jaime I. Ayala	3,070,171 (direct & indirect)	Filipino	0.01181%
Common	Vincent Y. Tan	6,252,085 (direct & indirect)	Filipino	0.02405%
Common	Ma. Victoria E.	2,525,988 (direct & indirect)	Filipino	0.00972%
	Añonuevo			
Common	Bernard Vincent O. Dy	1,180,616 (direct & indirect)	Filipino	0.00454%
Common	Raul M. Irlanda	472,451 (direct & indirect)	Filipino	0.00182%
Common	Rex Ma. A. Mendoza	1,205,110 (direct & indirect)	Filipino	0.00464%
Common	Emilio J. Tumbocon	4,427,257 (direct & indirect)	Filipino	0.01703%
Common	Jaime E. Ysmael	2,241,021 (direct & indirect)	Filipino	0.00862%
Common	Arturo G. Corpuz	980,683 (direct & indirect)	Filipino	000377%
Common	Anna Ma. Margarita B. Dy	722,885 (direct & indirect)	Filipino	0.00278%
Common	Jose Emmanuel H. Jalandoni	560,486 (direct & indirect)	Filipino	0.00216%
Common	Joselito N. Luna	689,766 (direct & indirect)	Filipino	0.00265%
Common	Maria Teresa Ruiz	0	Filipino	0.00000%
All Directo	ors and Officers as a group	24,732,315		0.09513%

None of the members of the Company's directors and management owns 2.0% or more of the outstanding capital stock of the Company.

# (c) Voting Trust Holders of 5% or more

Ayala Land knows of no persons holding more than 5% of common shares under a voting trust or similar agreement.

## (d) Changes in Control

No change of control in the Company has occurred since the beginning of its last fiscal year.

## Item 12. Certain Relationships and Related Transactions

#### **Related Party Transactions**

The Company, in its regular course of trade or business, enters into transactions with associates and other related parties principally consisting of advances and reimbursement of expenses, purchase and sale of real estate properties, construction contracts, and development, management, underwriting, marketing, leasing and administrative service agreements. Sales and purchases of goods and services to and from related parties are made on an arm's length basis and at current market prices at the time of the transactions. In addition, the Company obtains borrowings from an affiliated commercial bank.

No transaction, without proper disclosure, was undertaken or to be undertaken by the Company in which any Director or Executive Officer, nominee for election as Director, or any member of their immediate family was or to be involved or had or will have a direct or indirect material interest.

No single Director or Executive Officer, nominee for election as Director, or any member of their immediate family owns or holds more than 10% of the Company's voting shares.

The revenue from transactions with associates and other related parties amounting to P772 million in 2008 consisted of the following:

		(million)
Construction	(Mainly from CPVDC)	P 758
Water Operations	(Mainly from IMI)	13
Total		P 772

There were no transactions with promoters in the past five years.

Please refer to Note 23 ("Related Party Transactions") of the Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements of the 2008 Audited Financial Statements which is incorporated herein in the accompanying Index to Exhibits.

#### Parent Company / Major Holders

As of December 31, 2008, Ayala Corporation owned 6,941 million (53.54%) of total outstanding ALI common shares of 12,963 million, and 12,679 million (97.27%) of total outstanding preferred shares of 13,035 million.

Ayala Corporation's common and preferred shares account for 26.699% and 48.770%, respectively, of total outstanding shares of 25,998 million, while PCD Nominee Corporation (Non-Filipino) holds or owns 18.221%.

Ayala Corporation's principal parent company, Mermac, Inc. does not hold or own any share in the Company.

HSBC and SCB are participants of PCD. The 3,175,544,325 and 1,282,565,967 shares beneficially owned by HSBC and SCB, respectively, form part of the 4,737,121,541 shares registered in the name of PCD Nominee Corporation (Non-Filipino). The clients of HSBC and SCB have the power to decide how their shares are to be voted.

#### PART V - CORPORATE GOVERNANCE

## Item 13. Compliance with leading practice on Corporate Governance

The evaluation system which was established to measure or determine the level of compliance of the Board of Directors and top level management with its Manual of Corporate Governance consists of a Customer Satisfaction Survey which is filled up by the various functional groups indicating the compliance rating of certain institutional units and their activities. The evaluation process also includes a Board Performance Assessment which is accomplished by the Board of Directors indicating the compliance ratings. The above are submitted to the Compliance Officer who issues the required certificate of compliance with the Company's Corporate Governance Manual to the Securities and Exchange Commission.

To ensure good governance, the Board establishes the vision, strategic objectives, key policies, and procedures for the management of the company, as well as the mechanism for monitoring and evaluating Management's performance. The Board also ensures the presence and adequacy of internal control mechanisms for good governance.

There were no deviations from the Company's Manual of Corporate Governance. The Company has adopted in the Manual of Corporate Governance the leading practices and principles of good corporate governance, and full compliance therewith has been made since the adoption of the Manual.

The Company is taking further steps to enhance adherence to principles and practices of good corporate governance.

#### PART VI - EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES

## Item 14. Exhibits and Reports on SEC Form 17-C

## (a) Exhibits - See accompanying Index to Exhibits

The following exhibit is incorporated by reference in this report:

#### 2008 Consolidated Financial Statements

The other exhibits, as indicated in the Index to Exhibits are either not applicable to the Company or require no answer.

## (b) Reports on SEC Form 17-C

The following current reports have been reported by Ayala Land during the year 2008 through official disclosure letters dated:

#### February 8, 2008

ALI submitted its unaudited financial results for the year ended December 31, 2007.

#### February 13, 2008

ALI Board of Directors approved the allotment and subsequent issuance of up to 1 billion common shares of stock of the Corporation with an aggregate par value of One Billion Pesos for the purpose of exchanging such shares for properties or assets and/or raise funds to acquire properties or assets need for the business of the Corporation via issuance of equity or equity-linked instruments; and the amendment of the Amended Articles of Incorporation of the Corporation to exclude the issuance of the shares from the preemptive rights of the stockholders.

#### April 1, 2008

ALI sold 100% of its shareholdings in three wholly owned subsidiaries to Megaworld Corporation. These subsidiaries jointly operate a public parking facility along Valero Street in Makati Central Business District.

#### May 12, 2008

Ayala Land declared a P0.03/share regular cash dividend for the first semester of 2008.

#### May 12, 2008

ALI Board of Directors approved and authorized the issuance of 5-year SEC-registered Corporate Bonds with an aggregate face value of up to P4.0 billion subject to the registration requirements of the SEC.

#### July 1, 2008

ALI entered into a Land Lease Agreement with Camp John Hay Development Corporation (CJHDEVCO) effective July 1, 2008 for a 120,637 square meter property within the John Hay Special Economic Zone in Baguio City.

#### August 12, 2008

The Board of Directors approved the creation of a share buyback program in an amount up to P3.0 billion worth of the Company's issued and outstanding common shares, commencing on August 13, 2008 and ending upon full usage of the approved allotment, or as otherwise may be directed by the Board of Directors, subject to an appropriate disclosure to the SEC and the PSE.

#### August 21, 2008

The Board of Directors approved the appointment of five new members of the ALI Management Committee.

#### August 21, 2008

ALI listed its P4.0 billion corporate bond issue on the electronic trading board of the Philippine Dealings and Exchange Corporation (PDEx), a centralized infrastructure that provides efficiency, transparency and investor protection in the trading of fixed income securities. ALI was the first issuer to list a new corporate bond with the PDEx.

(c) Reports under SEC Form 17-C, as amended (during the last 6 months)

None.

#### **SIGNATURES**

Pursuant to the requirements of Section 17 of the Code and Section 141 of the Corporation Code, this report is signed on behalf of the issuer by the undersigned, thereunto duly authorized, in Makati City on Arc 14 209.

By:

Jaime I. Ayala

President / Chief Executive Officer

Mercedita S. Nolledo Corporate Secretary

Jaime E. Ysmael

Chief Finance Officer

Leovigildo D. Abot

Principal Accounting Officer

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this APR 1 4 2009 affiants exhibiting to me their respective Passports, as follows:

Names	Passport No.	Date of Issue	Place of Issue
Jaime I. Ayala	XX1014080	April 23, 2008	Manila
Mercedita S. Nolledo	XX3247044	March 16, 2009	Manila
Jaime E. Ysmael	XX1502287	June 3, 2008	Manila
Leovigildo D. Abot	XX3344248	March 26, 2009	Manila

Doc. No. 32; Page No. 53; Book No. 1; Series of 2009.

Notarial DST pursuant to Sec. 188 of the Tax Code affixed on Notary Public's copy. JUNE VEE D. MONTECLARO

Notary Public- Makati City Appt. # 14-262 until 12-31-2009 Attorney's Roll No. 43039

PTR # 1575583; 1-2;200; Makatil City
IBP Lifetime Roll No. 07208
33rd Floor Tower One & Exchange Plaza
Ayala Triangle, Ayala Avenue, Makati City

# AYALA LAND, INC.

## INDEX TO EXHIBITS Form 17-A – Item 7

<u>No.</u>		
(3)	Plan of Acquisition, Reorganization, Arrangement, Liquidation, or Succession	n.a.
(5)	Instruments Defining the Rights of Security Holders, Including Indentures	n.a.
(8)	Voting Trust Agreement	n.a.
(9)	Material Contracts	n.a.
(10)	<ul> <li>2008 Consolidated Financial Statements: Ayala Land, Inc. and Subsidiaries (with notarized Statement of Management Responsibility)</li> <li>2008 Financial Statements of "significant" subsidiaries/affiliates which are not consolidated</li> </ul>	Attached n.a.
(13)	Letter re: Change in Certifying Accountant	n.a.
(16)	Report Furnished to Security Holders	n.a.
(18)	Subsidiaries of the Registrant	68
(19)	Published Report Regarding Matters Submitted to Vote of Security Holders	n.a.
(20)	Consent of Experts and Independent Counsel	n.a.
(21)	Power of Attorney	n.a.
(29)	Additional Exhibits	n.a.

n.a. Not applicable or require no answer.

# AYALA LAND, INC. - SUBSIDIARIES AND AFFILIATES (As of December 31, 2008)

	ow	OWNERSHIP (%) By the	
	By ALI	Subsidiary/Afiliate	
CORE BUSINESSES			
STRATEGIC LANDBANK MANAGEMENT			
Aurora Properties, Inc.	70.0		
Vesta Property Holdings, Inc.	70.0		
Ceci Realty, Inc.	60.0		
Emerging City Holdings, Inc.	50.0		
Columbus Holdings, Inc.		70.0	
Bonifacio Land Corporation (a)	5.3	62.0	
Fort Bonifacio Development Corp. (b)		55.0	
Berkshires Holdings, Inc.	50.0		
Columbus Holdings, Inc.		30.0	
Bonifacio Land Corporation (a)	5.3	62.0	
Fort Bonifacio Development Corp. (b)		55.0	
Regent Time International Limited	100.0	55.0	
		4.8	
Bonifacio Land Corporation (a)	5.3	4.8	
Buendia Landholdings, Inc.	100.0 100.0		
Red Creek Properties, Inc.			
Crimson Field Enterprises, Inc.	100.0 100.0		
Crans Montana Property Holdings Corporation	100.0		
Amorsedia Development Corporation	100.0	100.0	
HLC Development Corporation	100.0	100.0	
Ecoholdings Company, Inc	100.0		
RESIDENTIAL DEVELOPMENT			
Avida Land Corporation	100.0		
Buklod Bahayan Realty and Development Corp.	100.0	100.0	
First Communities Realty, Inc.		100.0	
Avida Sales Corp.		100.0	
Amicassa Process Solutions, Inc		100.0	
Alveo Land Corp. (formerly Community Innovations, Inc. )	100.0		
Serendra, Inc.	28.1	38.9	
Roxas Land Corporation	50.0		
Amorsedia Development Corporation	100.0		
OLC Development Corporation		100.0	
Ayala Greenfield Development Corporation		50.0	
Ayala Land Sales, Inc.	100.0		
Ayala Land International Sales, Inc.	100.0		
SHOPPING CENTERS			
NorthBeacon Commercial Corporation	100.0		
Station Square East Commercial Corporation	69.0		
ALI-CII Development Corporation	50.0		
Alabang Commercial Corporation	50.0	100.0	
South Innovative Theater Management, Inc.	40.0	100.0	
North Triangle Depot Commercial Corporation	49.0		
Accendo Commercial Corp	46.0 30.0		
Lagoon Development Corporation	100.0		
Ayala Theatres Management, Inc.	100.0		
Five Star Cinema, Inc.	100.0		
Food Court Company, Inc.	50.0		
Leisure and Allied Industries Phils., Inc.	50.0		

### OWNERSHIP (%) By the

	By ALI	Subsidiary/Afiliate
CORPORATE BUSINESS		-
Laguna Technopark, Inc.	75.0	
Asian I-Office Properties, Inc	60.0	
ALI Property Partners Holdings Corp. (c)	80.0	
ALI Property Partners Corp. (d)	20.0	
One Dela Rosa Property Development Inc.		
First Gateway Real Estate Corp.		60.0
Glensworth Development, Inc.		100.0
UP North Property Holdings, Inc.		100.0
		100.0
VISAYAS-MINDANAO	45.0	100.0
Cebu Holdings, Inc.	47.3	
Cebu Property Ventures & Development Corp.	7.8	
Asian I-Office Properties, Inc Cebu Leisure Company, Inc.		76.3
CBP Theatre Management Inc.		40.0
Cebu Insular Hotel Company, Inc.		100.0
Coou insular from Company, mo.		100.0
INTERNATIONAL		37.1
First Longfield Investments Limited	100.0	
Green Horizons Holdings Limited		
ARCH Capital Management Co. Ltd.		
ARCH Capital Asian Partners, L.P.		100.0
·		17.0
SUPPORT BUSINESSES		8.0
CONSTRUCTION		
Makati Development Corporation	100.0	
Makati Development Corp - First Balfour, Inc Joint Venture		
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT		51.0
Ayala Property Management Corporation	100.0	
HOTELS	50.0	
Ayala Hotels, Inc.	50.0	
Enjay Hotels, Inc.		
Cebu Insular Hotel Company, Inc.		100.0
OTHERS		62.9
KHI-ALI Manila, Inc.	82.0	V,
KHI Manila Property, Inc.	20.0	
Astoria Investment Ventures, Inc. (e)	100.0	
ALinet.com, Inc.	100.0	
CMPI Holdings, Inc.	60.0	
CMPI Land, Inc.		
a. ALI's effective ownership in Bonifacio Land Corporation is 41.10%		60.0
b. ALI's effective ownership in Fort Bonifacio Development Corporation is 22.6%	)	
c. ALI's effective ownership in APPHC is 80%		
d. ALI's effective ownership in APPCo. is 68%		
e. Pertains to common shares		

# AYALA LAND, INC.

# INDEX TO SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEDULES Form 17-A, Item 7

		Page No.
Su	pplementary Schedules	
Re	port of Independent Public Accountants on Supplementary Schedules	71
A.	Marketable Securities - (Current Marketable Equity Securities and	
	Other Short-Term Cash Investments)	72
В.	Amounts Receivable from Directors, Officers, Employees, Related	
	Parties and Principal Stockholders (Other than Related Parties)	73
C.	Non-Current Marketable Equity Securities, Other Long-Term	
	Investments in Stocks, and Other Investments	74
D.	Indebtedness of Unconsolidated Subsidiaries and Related Parties	75
E.	Intangible Assets - Other Assets	76
F.	Long-Term Debt	77
G.	Indebtedness to Related Parties (Long-Term Loans from	
	Related Companies)	78
H.	Guarantees of Securities of Other Issuers	79
I.	Capital Stock	80
	Property, Plant and Equipment	81
	Accumulated Depreciation	82



SyCip Gorres Velayo & Co. 6760 Ayala Avenue 1226 Makati City Philippines

Phone: (632) 891 0307 Fax: (632) 819 0872 www.sqv.com.ph

BOA/PRC Reg. No. 0001 SEC Accreditation No. 0012-FR-1

#### INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEDULES

The Stockholders and the Board of Directors Ayala Land, Inc. Tower One, Ayala Triangle Ayala Avenue, Makati City

We have audited in accordance with Philippine Standards on Auditing, the consolidated financial statements of Ayala Land, Inc. and Subsidiaries included in this Form 17-A and have issued our report thereon dated February 16, 2009. Our audits were made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic consolidated financial statements taken as a whole. The schedules listed in the Index to the Consolidated Financial Statements and Supplementary Schedules are the responsibility of the Company's management and are presented for purposes of complying with the Securities Regulation Code Rule 68.1 and SEC Memorandum Circular No. 11, Series of 2008 and are not part of the basic consolidated financial statements. These schedules have been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic consolidated financial statements and, in our opinion, fairly state in all material respects the financial data required to be set forth therein in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

SYCIP GORRES VELAYO & CO.

Lucy L. Chan

Partner

CPA Certificate No. 88118

Lucy L. Chan

SEC Accreditation No. 0114-AR-1

Tax Identification No. 152-884-511

PTR No. 1566415, January 5, 2009, Makati City

February 16, 2009

AYALA LAND INC., AND SUBSIDIARIES
SCHEDULE A - MARKETABLE SECURITIES
(Current Marketable Equity Securities and Other Short-Term Cash Investments)

A. OTHER SHORT TERM CASH INVESTMENT 1/	NUMBER OF SHARE OF PRINCIPAL AMOUNT	AMOUNT IN THE BALANCE SHEET * 2/	VALUED BASED ON MARKET QUOTATION AT BALANCE SHEED DATE	INCOME RECEIVED & ACCRUED
Short term Investment BPI Treasury Bills Special Savings Account Commercial Paper Repurchased Bills Time Deposits Others (Basis will be schedule from Treasury	AMOUNT	0 4,258,138,442 0 0 1,613,092,009 247,643,841	AT BADANCE STILED DATE	0 236,924,745 0 (0) 38,129,183 7,596,903
or from your financial institution)  Others Banks Treasury Bills Special Savings Account Commercial Paper Repurchased Bills Time Deposits Others Basis will be schedule from Treasury or from your financial institution)		0 3,356,917,322 0 0 881,165,732 268,721,012		0 364,633,090 0 0 5,748,236 1,821,018
		10,625,678,357		654,853,174
B. SHORT TERM CASH INVESTMENT OF MORE THAN THREE (3) MONTHS UP TO SIX MONTHS. 2/ (NOT APPLICABLE)  C. FINANCIAL ASSETS AT FVPL 3/ ( NOT APPLICABLE)				

<sup>1/</sup> Cash equivalents are short term, highly liquid investments that are made for varying period of up to three (3) months depending on the immediate cash requirements of the group and earn interest at the respective short term rates. Short term cash equivale is 10.6% of the total assets of the company.

<sup>2/</sup> Money Market placement with varying maturity periods of more than three (3) months and up to six months amounting to P1,008,924 is is 1% of the total assets as of December 31, 2008.

<sup>3/</sup> Financial Assets at FVPL are consist of Treasury Bills and Bonds amounting to P1,778,720 in which the total amount is equivalent to only 1.7% of the total assets as of December 31, 2008.

# AYALA LAND INC., AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE B - AMOUNTS RECEIVABLE FROM DIRECTORS, OFFICERS, EMPLOYEES, RELATED PARTIES

	BEGINNING BALANCE		ADDIT	IONS	DEDUC	TIONS	ENDIN	G BALANCE	ENDIÑ	G BALANCE	
	NOTES	ACCOUNTS	NOTES	ACCOUNTS	NOTES	ACCOUNTS	ACCOUNTS	RECEIVABLE	NOTES RE	CEIVABLE	
NAME	RECEIVABLE	RECEIVABLE	RECEIVABLE	RECEIVABLE	RECEIVABLE	RECEIVABLE	CURRENT	NON-CURRENT	CURRENT	NON-CURRENT	TOTALS
Employees	264,115,445	149,054,670	235,673,243	559,561,332	202,935,215	523,741,200	16,817,791	168,057,011	89,261,683	207,591,790	481,728,275

	BEGINNING BALANCE ADDITIONS				DEDUC	DEDUCTIONS ENDING BA			NCE	Dividends
NAME OF COMPANY 1/	Number of Shares 2/	Amount in Pesos	Equity in Earnings (Losses) of Investees for the period 3/	Others (Cost & equity adj)4/	Distribution of Earnings by Investees 5/	Others Cost (& equity adj) 6/	Number of Shares	% of Effective Ownership	Amount in Pesos 7/	Received/accrued fr Investments Not Accounted for by the Equity Method
Ayala Lend Inc., Cebu Holdings Inc Lageon Development Corp. Alabang Comm. Corp.1 Cebu Property Ventures Dev't Corp. North Triangle Depot Comm. Corp Bonifaclo Land Corp. Emerging City Holdings Inc. Berkshires Holdings Inc. Arch Capital Appeo Kingdom Hotel Inc - Common Kingdom Hotel Inc - Preferred Kingdom Hotel Inc - Preferred Kingdom Hotel Inc Manila Property Gisbornes Property Inc. Hillsford Property Corp. Glensworth Development Corp. UP North Property Holdings Inc. Accendo Comm. Corp.	907,350,948 442,500 58,504 73,341,995 47,250 38,250 100,000 100,000	1,541,374,755 933,590,862 2,485,455,370 1,065,161,317 318,186,254 237,428,056	188,768,146 2,340,821 121,382,272 11,955,485 14,095,364 94,162,569,00 337,41,354 144,615,197 (44,371,446) 14,367,245	1,091,832 89,904,598 18,726,083 1,036,880,381	63,114,558 1,319,977 100,084,633 7,734,199	1,288,675,662 100,000 100,000 100,000 100,000	907,350,948 442,500 155,504 73,341,995 47,250 38,250 0 0 307,702,899	47.26% 30.00% 50.00% 7.80% 49.29% 4.81% 50.00% 50.00%	0 1,783,344,536 534,329,081 155,181,137 1,555,470,119 1,117,658,029 2,822,866,724 1,299,776,514 292,540,859 0 10,5722,157 572,156 1,603,100 0 0 307,702,899	
		9,038,676,515	884,727,007				_		9,916,380,033	

# AYALA LANDINC. AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE D - INDEBTEDNESS OF UNCONSOLIDATED SUBSIDIARIES AND RELATED PARTIES

NAME OF RELATED PARTIES	BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD
NOT APPLICABLE		

# AYALA LAND INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE E - OTHER ASSETS

DESCRIPTION	BEGINNING BALANCE	ADDITIONS AT COST	CHARGED TO COSTS & EXPENSES	CHARGED TO OTHER ACCTS.	OTHER CHANGES ADDITIONS/ (DEDUCTIONS)	ENDING BALANCE
Deferred charges	491,598				1,742,431	2,234,029
					•	
	491,598	0	0	0	1,742,431	2,234,029

TITLE OF JOOLSE & THOSE OF ON JONES	AMOUNT AUTHORIZED	CURRENT PORTION OF	LONG-TERM DEBT (NET	
TITLE OF ISSUE & TYPE OF OBLIGATION	BY INDENTURE	LONG-TERM DEBT	OF CURRENT PORTION)	Maturity Date
Ayala Land, Inc.				
Bonds (Various bondholders)	i		4,000,000,000	Aug. 14, 2013
Bank Loan ( SLC-PBFI)	1	-	30,000,000	Mar. 16, 2009
Bank Loan (SunlLife Of Canada)	1		730,000,000	Mar. 16, 2009
Bank Loan (Philam Bonds)			50,000,000	Feb. 20, 2012
Bank Loan (PHILAM)			1,200,000,000	Feb. 20, 2012
Bank Loan (Deutsche Bank)	***		300,000,000	Sept. 22, 2011
Bank Loan (Insular)			100,000,000	Sept. 22, 2011
Bank Loan (UBP)			500,000,000	Sept. 22, 2011
Bank Loan (Banco De Oro)			150,000,000	Sept. 22, 2013
Bank Loan (Security Bank)		-	300,000,000	Sept. 22, 2011
Bank Loan (First Metro Investment Corp.)		-	200,000,000	Sept. 22, 2013/2016
Bank Loan (New York Life Insurance Phils Inc.)		•	20,000,000	Sept. 22, 2016
		106,930,000		
Subsidiaries				
Bank Loan (Security Bank)		54,961,500	1,463,238,500	Mar 14, 2014, Feb 21, 2014, Sept 19, 2011
Bank Loan (BPI)		-	575,000,000	Dec 24, 2015, Dec 10, 2014
Bank Loan (DBP)			1,795,000,000	Sept. 28, 2014
Bank Loan (MetroBank)		1,250,000	923,750,000	May. 15, 2015/Aug. 15, 2012
Bank Loan (RCBC)		31,000,000		Apr 30, 2013, Aug 8, 2014
Bank Loan (ChinaBank)		50,000,000 [	1,629,400,188	
Bank Loan (PNB)		· [	=	July 31, 2011
Bank Loan (Security Bank)			-	Sept. 19, 2007
TOTAL		244,141,500	15,227,888,688	

# AYALA LAND, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE G - INDEBTEDNESS TO RELATED PARTIES (LONG TERM LOANS FROM RELATED COMPANIES)

NAME OF AFFILIATE	BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD
NOT APPLICABLE		

# AYALA LAND, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE H - GUARANTEES OF SECURITIES OF OTHER ISSUERS

NAME OF ISSUING ENTITY OF SECURITIES GUARANTEED BY THE COMPANY FOR W/C THIS STATEMENT IS FILED	TITLE OF ISSUE OF EACH CLASS OF SECURITIES GUARANTEED	TOTAL AMOUNT GUARANTEED & OUTSTANDING	AMOUNT OWNED BY PERSON FOR W/C STATEMENT IS FILED	NAME OF GUARANTEE
NOT APPLICABLE		3.00		

# AYALA LAND INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE I - CAPITAL STOCK

Common Stock	No. of Shares
Authorized	20,000,000,000
Issued	13,003,442,232
Subscribed	39,087,437
Total	13,042,529,669
Less : Treasury Shares	79,528,229
Total Issued and Outstanding	12,963,001,440
Preferred	No. of Shares
Authorized	15,000,000,000
Issued	13,034,603,880
Subscribed	0
Total	13,034,603,880
Less : Treasury Shares	0
Total Issued and Outstanding	13,034,603,880

# AYALA LAND INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE J. - PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT

CLASSIFICATION	BEGINNING BALANCE	ADDITIONS AT COST	RETIREMENTS	OTHER CHARGES- ADDITIONS (DEDUCTIONS)	ENDING BALANCE
Please refer to Note 12 of the Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements of the 2008 Audited Financial Statements which is incorporated herein in the accompanying Index to Exhibits.	i e				

# AYALA LAND INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE K.- ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION

DESCRIPTION	BEGINNING BALANCE	ADDITIONS CHARGED TO COSTS & EXPENSES	RETIREMENTS	OTHER CHARGES- ADDITIONS (DEDUCTIONS)	ENDING BALANCE
Please refer to Note 12 of the Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements of the 2008 Audited Financial Statements which is incorporated herein in the accompanying Index to Exhibits.					

# STATEMENT OF MANAGEMENT'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The management of Ayala Land, Inc. and its subsidiaries is responsible for all information and representations contained in the consolidated balance sheets as at December 31, 2008 and 2007, and the consolidated statements of income, consolidated statements of changes in equity and consolidated statements of cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2008 and the summary of significant accounting policies and other explanatory notes. The consolidated financial statements have been prepared in accordance with Philippine Financial Reporting Standards and reflect amounts that are based on the best estimates and informed judgment of management with an appropriate consideration to materiality.

In this regard, management maintains a system of accounting and reporting which provides for the necessary internal controls to ensure that transactions are properly authorized and recorded, assets are safeguarded against unauthorized use or disposition and liabilities are recognized. The management likewise discloses to the Company's audit committee and to its external auditor: (i) all significant deficiencies in the design or operation of internal controls that could adversely affect its ability to record, process, and report financial data; (ii) material weaknesses in the internal controls; and (iii) any fraud that involves management or other employees who exercise significant roles in internal controls.

The Board of Directors reviews the consolidated financial statements before such statements are approved and submitted to the stockholders of the Company.

SyCip Gorres Velayo & Co., the independent auditors appointed by the stockholders, has audited the consolidated financial statements of the Company in accordance with Philippine Standards on Auditing and has expressed their opinion on the fairness of presentation upon completion of such audit, in its report to the Board of Directors and stockholders.

FERNANDO ZOBEL DE AYALA Chairman, Board of Directors

JAIME I. AWALA

327 L

JAIME E. YSMAEL Chief Finance Officer

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this FEB 16 2009 at Makati City, affiants exhibiting to me their respective Passports, to wit:

Name
Fernando Zobel de Ayala
Jaime I. Ayala

Jaime E. Ysmael

ZZ185325 X<del>X</del>1014080 XX15**0**2287

Passport No.

<u>Date & Place of Issue</u> 21 June 2006 – Manila 23 April 2008 – Manila 03 June 2008 – Manila

Doc. No. /38; Page No. 24; Book No. LXXX; Series of 2009.

ONSTANTINO M. MARGAIDA Hotary Public-until 31 Dec. 2009 PTR No. 0006819 06 Jan. 2009 Issued at Makati City

77年 122 270 757

# **COVER SHEET**

		•																			1	5	2	7	4	7				_		
			<b>,</b>												_									SEC	Reg	gistra	ation	ı Nu	mbe	r		
A	Y	A	L	A		L	A	N	D	,		I	N	С			A	N	D		s	U	В	S	I	D	I	A	R	I	E	s
				_						_									_							<del>                                     </del>					_	
		_	I		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<del>_</del>	<u>                                       </u>	l	 [		_			<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	 	L 	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		_		<u> </u>		<u>l.                                    </u>	 	1		
⊨	<u>L_</u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	 	<u>                                      </u>	<u>L</u>		<u> </u>			_			<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>				<u>L</u>					_						$\exists$
							<u>L.</u>																							i		
												L.																				
	<u></u>	1				<u> </u>	l			لـــــا	1	<u> </u>	((	Com	pany	r's F	ull N	Jamo	3)		·					Į.		<u>اا</u>				
T	0	w	e	r		o	n	e	,		A	у	a	I	a		Т	r	i	a	n	g	l	e	,		A	y	a	I	a	
A	v	e	n	u	e	,		M	a	k	a	t	i		C	i	t	y														ī
┢																																
_					<u> </u>	<u></u>	<u>                                       </u>	<u> </u>	<u>.                                    </u>			<u>                                      </u>																				픰
								<u> </u>		(B	usin	ess A	Addı	ess:	No.	Stre	et C	ity/T	Cowi	ı/Pro	ovine	ce)				L_				į		
				Lec	ovig	ild	o D	. A	bot					1				_				Г				84	8-5	772	2			
<u> </u>					(Co									ı										(Coı	mpa	ny T				mbe	г)	_
1	2		3	1										A	A	F	s															
	nth		D	ay	J										(For	m T	ype)	)	3										nth	ai M	Do	
	(P1S	cal Y	r ear,	,								_								7								(, .				יםי
											(	Seco	nda	ny I	icen	se T	уре,	If A	nnli	_  cahi	e)											
_										1	(	book	лиа	ıy L	ICCII	30 1	ypc,	11.71	ւրբու	<b>V</b> 1101	٠,			_	··-							
L Der	+ D	equi	ring	thic	Doc	.—																	Aı	nend	ied .	Artic	les	Num	ber/	Sect	ion	
DO	, I.	oqui	6			•																		Tot	al A	mou	nt o	f Bo	rrow	ings		
				•																												
Tot	al N	o. of	Sto	ckho	older	S																	Do	omes	stic				F	oreig	gn 	
										 T	o be	acc	omp	 lish	ed b	y SE	C P	ersoi	nnel	con	cern	ed						- <b></b>				
	Π	Τ	T					]	Ϊ	]																						
		1	F	l ile N	Num	l ber	<u> </u>	Щ.		J	_				L	CU					-											
		Γ																			_											
			D	ocui	ment	ID	·			-	_				Cas	shie	r															
!			G	т "	M F	9 0				 																						
!			ى	ı A	. IVI I	J				1									]	Rem	arks	: Ple	ase	use l	BLA	CK	ink	for s	canr	ing	purp	oses.





SyCip Gorres Velayo & Co. 6760 Ayala Avenue 1226 Makati City Philippines

Phone: (632) 891 0307 Fax: (632) 819 0872 www.sgv.com.ph

BOA/PRC Reg. No. 0001 SEC Accreditation No. 0012-FR-1

#### INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

The Stockholders and the Board of Directors Ayala Land, Inc. Tower One, Ayala Triangle Ayala Avenue, Makati City

We have audited the accompanying consolidated financial statements of Ayala Land, Inc. and Subsidiaries, which comprise the consolidated balance sheets as at December 31, 2008 and 2007, and the consolidated statements of income, consolidated statements of changes in equity and consolidated statements of cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2008, and a summary of significant accounting policies and other explanatory notes.

## Management's Responsibility for the Consolidated Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these consolidated financial statements in accordance with Philippine Financial Reporting Standards. This responsibility includes: designing, implementing and maintaining internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error; selecting and applying appropriate accounting policies; and making accounting estimates that are reasonable in the circumstances.

### Auditors' Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these consolidated financial statements based on our audits. We conducted our audits in accordance with Philippine Standards on Auditing. Those standards require that we comply with ethical requirements and plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the consolidated financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the consolidated financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the consolidated financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the consolidated financial statements.

- 2 -

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

#### **Opinion**

In our opinion, the consolidated financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Ayala Land, Inc. and Subsidiaries as of December 31, 2008 and 2007, and its financial performance and its cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2008 in accordance with Philippine Financial Reporting Standards.

SYCIP GORRES VELAYO & CO.

Partner

CPA Certificate No. 88118

Lucy L. Chan

SEC Accreditation No. 0114-AR-1

Tax Identification No. 152-884-511

PTR No. 1566415, January 5, 2009, Makati City

February 16, 2009

# AYALA LAND, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES

# CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS

(Amounts in Thousands)

	De	cember 31
	2008	2007
ASSETS		
Current Assets		
Cash and cash equivalents (Notes 4 and 27)	₱12,655,402	₱11,271,906
Short-term investments (Notes 5 and 27)	1,008,923	2,035,606
Financial assets at fair value through profit		
or loss (Notes 5 and 27)	1,778,720	318,018
Accounts and notes receivable - net (Notes 6 and 27)	15,795,711	11,124,597
Real estate inventories (Note 7)	8,139,898	6,696,007
Other current assets (Notes 8 and 27)	4,556,487	2,533,319
Total Current Assets	43,935,141	33,979,453
Noncurrent Assets		
Noncurrent accounts and notes receivable (Notes 6 and 27)	1,780,191	3,475,306
Land and improvements	15,942,380	16,399,388
Investments in associates and jointly controlled entities (Note 9)	9,916,380	9,038,676
Available-for-sale financial assets (Notes 10 and 27)	468,860	366,788
Investment properties - net (Note 11)	17,482,504	13,792,850
Property and equipment - net (Notes 12 and 14)	8,947,846	4,015,22
Deferred tax assets - net (Note 20)	794,534	670,88
Other noncurrent assets	1,185,125	1,242,67
Total Noncurrent Assets	56,517,820	49,001,79
TORETTON	₽100,452,961	₱82,981,24
LIABILITIES AND EQUITY		
Current Liabilities	P20 654 472	₽15,758,81
Accounts and other payables (Notes 13 and 27)	₱20,654,472 1,279,500	1,613,00
Short-term debt (Notes 14 and 27)		1,013,00
Income tax payable	89,084 244,142	2,376,60
Current portion of long-term debt (Notes 14 and 27)	•	623,29
Other current liabilities	1,115,727	20,538,83
Total Current Liabilities	23,382,925	20,550,05
Noncurrent Liabilities	15 337 999	6,149,87
Long-term debt - net of current portion (Notes 14 and 27)	15,227,888	175,83
Pension liabilities (Note 24)	98,626	114,44
Deferred tax liabilities - net (Note 20)	162,360 5 600 026	4,375,80
Deposits and other noncurrent liabilities (Notes 15 and 27)	5,600,926	880,67
Deferred credits (Note 15)	937,468	11,696,64
Total Noncurrent Liabilities	22,027,268	
Total Liabilities	45,410,193	32,235,47

(Forward)



	December 31		
	2008	2007	
Equity (Note 16)			
Equity attributable to equity holders of Ayala Land, Inc.			
Paid-up capital	<b>₽</b> 18,357,905	₱18,202,647	
Retained earnings	31,371,619	27,405,247	
Stock options outstanding (Note 26)	106,281	95,901	
Unrealized gain on available-for-sale financial			
assets (Note 10)	15,802	1,943	
Treasury stock	(823,967)	(557)	
	49,027,640	45,705,181	
Minority interest in net assets of subsidiaries	6,015,128	5,040,590	
Total equity	55,042,768	50,745,771	
	₽100,452,961	<b>₽82,98</b> 1,245	

See accompanying Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.



# AYALA LAND, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES

### CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF INCOME

(Amounts in Thousands, Except Earnings Per Share Figures)

	Years Ended December 31					
	2008	2007	2006			
REVENUE						
Real estate (Notes 17 and 23)	<b>₽</b> 29,295,299	₱21,490,348	₱22,501,221			
Hotel operations (Note 18)	1,321,485	1,356,906	1,091,102			
Equity in net earnings of associates and jointly controlled						
entities (Note 9)	884,727	787,209	306,233			
Interest income (Note 23)	925,973	586,433	648,862			
Other income (Notes 19 and 23)	1,321,499	1,486,333	1,011,424			
	33,748,983	25,707,229	25,558,842			
COSTS AND EXPENSES						
Real estate (Note 19)	20,409,684	14,229,832	15,448,634			
Hotel operations (Note 19)	876,493	913,030	721,524			
General and administrative expenses (Notes 19, 24 and 26)	3,288,971	2,715,140	2,606,054			
Interest expense and other financing charges (Note 19)	1,050,041	892,771	813,228			
Other charges (Note 19)	675,837	903,320	280,570			
	26,301,026	19,654,093	19,870,010			
INCOME BEFORE INCOME TAX	7,447,957	6,053,136	5,688,832			
PROVISION FOR (BENEFIT FROM) INCOME						
TAX (Note 20)	2,154,636	1,745,325	1,483,473			
Current	(89,499)	(189,071)	126,765			
Deferred	2,065,137	1,556,254	1,610,238			
THE PERSON INCOME ASSOCIATED WITH	2,005,157	1,000,00				
INCOME BEFORE INCOME ASSOCIATED WITH NONCURRENT ASSETS HELD FOR SALE	5,382,820	4,496,882	4,078,594			
INCOME ASSOCIATED WITH NONCURRENT		598,666	155,258			
ASSETS HELD FOR SALE - net of tax (Note 22)	7, 202, 020		₱4,233,852			
NET INCOME	₽5,382,820	₱5,095,548	14,233,032			
Net Income Attributable to:		- /	DO 0/5/00			
Equity holders of Ayala Land, Inc. (Note 25)	<b>₽</b> 4,812,348	₽4,386,362	₱3,865,602			
Minority interests	570,472	709,186	368,250			
	₽5,382,820	₽5,095,548	<u>₽4,233,852</u>			
Earnings Per Share (Note 25)						
Basic						
Income before income associated with noncurrent						
assets held for sale attributable to equity						
holders of Ayala Land, Inc.	<b>₽</b> 0.36	₽0.31	₽0.29			
noiders of Ayata Bane, me						
Net income attributable to equity holders of	₽0.36	₽0.34	₽0.30			
Ayala Land, Inc.						
Diluted						
Income before income associated with noncurrent						
assets held for sale attributable to equity	ma a.c	₽0.31	₽0.29			
holders of Ayala Land, Inc.	₽0.36	FU.31	10.27			
Net income attributable to equity holders of		20.00	ባድ ሳመ			
Ayala Land, Inc.	₽0.36	₹0.33	₹0.30			
Ayaia Lanu, mo.						

See accompanying Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.



## AYALA LAND, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES

## CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

(Amounts in Thousands, Except Par Value and Cash Dividends Per Share Figures)

	Years Ended December 31					
	2008	2007	2006			
EQUITY ATTRIBUTABLE TO EQUITY HOLDERS OF AYALA LAND, INC.						
Common Shares - P1 par value (Note 16)						
Issued						
Balance at beginning of year	₱13,002,821	₱10,809,675	₱10,794,539			
Issuance of shares	622	2,776	1,071			
Stock options exercised	_	17,972	14,065			
Stock dividends	<u>-</u>	2,172,398				
Balance at end of year	13,003,443	13,002,821	10,809,675			
Subscribed						
Balance at beginning of year	31,811	34,587	1,116			
Additions	7,899	_	34,542			
Issuance of shares	(622)	(2,776)	(1,071)			
Balance at end of year	39,088	31,811	34,587			
Preferred Shares - P0.10 par value (Note 16)						
Balance at beginning of year	1,303,460	_	_			
Issued during the year		1,303,460				
Balance at end of year	1,303,460	1,303,460				
ADDITIONAL PAID-IN CAPITAL						
Balance at beginning of year	3,994,945	3,863,431	3,593,157			
Additions	185,026	131,514	270,274_			
Balance at end of year	4,179,971	3,994,945	3,863,431			
SUBSCRIPTIONS RECEIVABLE	(130,390)	(127,103)	(3,721)			
Balance at beginning of year	(95,839)	(60,413)	(158,897)			
Additions	58,172	57,126	35,515			
Collections	(168,057)	(130,390)	(127,103)			
Balance at end of year	<u> </u>	18,202,647	14,580,590			
TOTAL PAID-UP CAPITAL	18,357,905	18,202,047	11,000,00			
RETAINED EARNINGS (Note 16)		6 000 000	c 000 000			
Appropriated for future expansion	6,000,000	6,000,000	6,000,000			
Unappropriated:		10.072.445	17,950,660			
Balance at beginning of year	21,405,247	19,973,445	17,930,000			
Cash dividends						
Common stock - ₱0.06 per share in 2008,						
₱0.06 per share in 2007 and ₱0.17 per share	(550.063)	(782,162)	(1,842,817)			
in 2006	(779,862)	(702,102)	(1,0 12,0 - 1)			
Preferred stock - ₱0.005 or 4.64% in 2008	(66,114)	(2,172,398)	-			
Stock dividends	4 013 240	4,386,362	3,865,602			
Net income	4,812,348	21,405,247	19,973,445			
Balance at end of year	25,371,619	27,405,247	25,973,445			
	31,371,619	27,403,247	43,713,113			

(Forward)



	Y	Years Ended December 31				
	2008	2007	2006			
STOCK OPTIONS OUTSTANDING (Note 26)						
Balance at beginning of year	₽95,901	₽107,973	₱119,953			
Cost of stock options	31,357	19,468	35,395			
Stock options exercised	(20,977)	(31,540)	(47,375)			
Balance at end of year	106,281	95,901	107,973			
UNREALIZED GAIN (LOSS) ON AVAILABLE-FOR-						
SALE FINANCIAL ASSETS (Note 10)						
Balance at beginning of year	1,943	(10,323)	(7,508)			
Net changes during the year	13,859	12,266	(2,815)			
Balance at end of year	15,802	1,943	(10,323)			
TREASURY STOCK (Note 16)						
Balance at beginning of year	(557)	(557)	(557)			
Acquisition of treasury stock	(823,410)	_	` _			
Balance at end of year	(823,967)	(557)	(557)			
MINORITY INTERESTS	5,040,590	6,586,585	6,891,539			
Balance at beginning of year	570,472	709,186	368,250			
Net income	521,501	(1,887,483)	(440,130)			
Increase (decrease) in minority interests	(119,402)	(367,923)	(225,977)			
Dividends paid to minority interests	1,967	225	(7,097)			
Net unrealized gain (loss) recognized in equity	6,015,128	5,040,590	6,586,585			
Balance at end of year	₽55,042,768	₱50,745,771	₽47,237,713			
	125,012,.00					
Total Income and Expense Recognized for the Year						
Net income attributable to:	₽4,812,348	₽4,386,362	₽3,865,602			
Equity holders of Ayala Land, Inc.	£4,612,546 570,472	709,186	368,250			
Minority interests	5,382,820	5,095,548	4,233,852			
	3,302,020	2,022,2				
Net unrealized gain (loss) recognized in equity:	13,859	12,266	(2,815)			
Equity holders of Ayala Land, Inc.	1,967	225	(7,097)			
Minority interests	15,826	12,491	(9,912			
	₽5,398,646	₱5,108,039	₱4,223,940			
	10,000,010					

See accompanying Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.



## AYALA LAND, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES

# CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

(Amounts in Thousands)

		ars Ended Decen	
	2008	2007	2006
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES			
Income before income tax	<b>₽</b> 7,447,957	₱6,053,136	₱5,688,832
Adjustments for:			
Depreciation and amortization (Notes 11, 12 and 19)	1,258,169	1,310,457	1,067,280
Interest expense - net of amount capitalized (Note 19)	1,033,756	870,513	795,089
Dividends received from investees (Note 9)	170,934	84,377	72,779
Cost of share-based payments (Note 26)	138,916	104,704	148,004
Other charges	67,128	302,995	230,947
Gain on sale of investments (Note 20)	(761,815)	(1,003,976)	(608,865)
Equity in net earnings of associates and jointly			
controlled entities (Note 9)	(884,727)	(787,209)	(306,233)
Interest income	(925,973)	(337,818)	(443,777)
Other income (Note 19)	(6,974)	(129,680)	(43,841)
Operating income before changes in working capital	7,537,371	6,467,499	6,600,215
Decrease (increase) in:		(= === + <b>5</b> ()	7.4.00 F
Accounts and notes receivable - trade	(3,072,955)	(2,009,164)	54,925
Real estate inventories	(995,750)	2,207,429	(779,221)
Other current assets	(1,882,680)	(624,571)	(80,282)
Increase (decrease) in:		0.001.000	1 214 007
Accounts and other payables	4,354,501	3,821,922	1,214,997
Other current liabilities	451,222	180,674	260,475
Pension liabilities (Note 24)	(77,211)	83,909	(17,117)
Cash generated from operations	6,314,498	10,127,698	7,253,992 431,603
Interest received	753,306	346,712 (1,725,723)	(1,461,760)
Income tax paid	(2,232,676)	(817,536)	(947,258)
Interest paid	(1,219,156)	(817,550)	(7+1,230)
Net cash provided by operating activities before cash	2 (15 072	7,931,151	5,276,577
items associated with noncurrent assets held for sale	3,615,972	7,951,151	3,270,077
Net cash provided by operating activities associated		598,666	291,672
with noncurrent assets held for sale	2 (15 072	8,529,817	5,568,249
Total cash provided by operating activities	3,615,972	0,329,617	3,300,242
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES			
Proceeds from:			
Sale of investments and financial assets at fair value			
through profit or loss	1,633,405	1,389,974	460,000
Sale of available-for-sale financial assets	11,786	12,791	4,980
Disposal of property and equipment	18,332	_	263,236
Disposals of (additions to):			
Short-term investments and financial assets at fair			(0.711.024)
value through profit or loss	(902,952)	2,596,048	(3,711,834)
Available-for-sale financial assets (Note 10)	(100,000)	-	(26,840)
Land and improvements	(131,833)	(548,392)	237,606
Investments in associates and jointly controlled entities	(794,476)	175,944	(1,528,059)
Investment properties	(765,905)	(699,180)	(343,689) (1,696,764)
Property and equipment (Note 12)	(4,236,019)	(2,018,156)	(1,030,704)
(Forward)			

Years Ended December 31 2008 2007 2006 Acquisition of a subsidiary, net of cash acquired (Note 21) ₽\_ (P425,337) ₽-Decrease (increase) in: Accounts and notes receivable - nontrade 898,011 (360,202)(297,439)Other noncurrent assets 19,576 31,124 113,220 Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities before cash items associated with noncurrent assets (6,525,583)held for sale (4,775,412)579,951 Net cash used in investing activities associated with (361,691)noncurrent assets held for sale, including cash balance Total cash provided by (used in) investing activities 579,951 (6,887,274)(4,775,412)CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES 956,961 3,584,424 5,973,956 Proceeds from short and long-term debt (Note 14) (3,654,899) (1,017,342)Payment of short and long-term debt (Note 14) (2,710,100)Increase (decrease) in: 614,393 992,790 774,807 Deposits and other noncurrent liabilities (645,617)2,192 (821,535)Minority interest in consolidated subsidiaries 1,303,460 Proceeds from issuance of preferred shares 57,126 35,515 58,172 Proceeds from capital stock subscriptions (823,410)Acquisition of treasury shares (225,977)(367,923)(119,402)Dividends paid to minority Dividends paid to equity holders of Ayala (1,841,355)(831,262)(716,450)Land, Inc. (Note 16) Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities before cash items associated with noncurrent assets (2,468,453)504,041 2,542,936 held for sale Net cash used in financing activities associated with (187,120)noncurrent assets held for sale 316,921 (2,468,453)Total cash provided by (used in) financing activities 2,542,936 NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH AND (1,002,104)6,641,315 1,383,496 CASH EQUIVALENTS CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT 4,630,591 5,632,695 11,271,906 BEGINNING OF YEAR (Note 4) CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT ₱4,630,591 ₱11,271,906 P12,655,402 END OF YEAR (Note 4)

See accompanying Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.



### AYALA LAND, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES

### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

#### 1. Corporate Information

Ayala Land, Inc. (the Company) was incorporated in the Republic of the Philippines. The Company's parent is Ayala Corporation (AC). AC is a publicly-listed company, 50.92%-owned by Mermac, Inc., 10.58%-owned by Mitsubishi Corporation and the rest by the public. The Company's registered office and principal place of business is Tower One, Ayala Triangle, Ayala Avenue, Makati City.

The Company and its Subsidiaries (the Group) are incorporated to hold, develop, manage, administer, sell, convey, encumber, purchase, acquire, rent or otherwise deal in and dispose of, for itself or for others, residential including, but not limited to, all kinds of housing projects, commercial, industrial, urban or other kinds of real property; to acquire, purchase, hold, manage, develop and sell subdivision lots, with or without buildings or improvements; to erect, construct, alter, manage, operate, lease, in whole or in part, buildings and tenements of the Company or of other persons; and to engage or act as real estate broker. The Group is also involved in hotel operations.

The consolidated financial statements of Ayala Land, Inc. and Subsidiaries as of December 31, 2008 and 2007 and for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2008 were endorsed for approval by the Audit Committee on February 9, 2009 and were authorized for issue by the Executive Committee of the Board of Directors (BOD) on February 16, 2009.

### **Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

Basis of Preparation

The consolidated financial statements of the Group have been prepared using the historical cost basis, except for financial assets at fair value through profit or loss (FVPL), available-for-sale (AFS) financial assets and derivative asset that have been measured at fair value. The consolidated financial statements are presented in Philippine Peso (P) and all values are rounded to the nearest thousand (P000) except when otherwise indicated. The Group's functional currency is Philippine Peso.

Statement of Compliance

The consolidated financial statements of the Group have been prepared in compliance with Philippine Financial Reporting Standards (PFRS).

Basis of Consolidation

The consolidated financial statements comprise the financial statements of the Group as of December 31, 2008 and 2007 and for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2008. The financial statements of the subsidiaries are prepared for the same reporting year as the Company, using consistent accounting policies.



All intra-group balances and transactions, including income, expenses and dividends, are eliminated in full. Profits and losses resulting from intra-company transactions that are recognized in assets are eliminated in full.

Subsidiaries are fully consolidated from the date of acquisition, being the date on which the Company and its subsidiaries obtain control, and continue to be consolidated until the date that such control ceases.

The consolidated financial statements represent the consolidation of the financial statements of the Company and the following domestic and foreign subsidiaries:

	Percentages of Owners		
	2008	2007	
Real Estate:			
Amorsedia Development Corporation and Subsidiaries	100%	100%	
OLC Development Corporation	100	100	
Ayala Greenfield Development Corporation (AGDC)	50	50	
Avida Land Corporation and Subsidiaries (Avida)	100	100	
Ayala Land International Sales, Inc.	100	100	
Ayala Land Sales, Inc.	100	100	
Buendia Landholdings, Inc.	100	100	
Alveo Land Corporation (formerly Community Innovations, Inc.)	100	100	
Crans Montana Holdings, Inc.	100	100	
Crimson Field Enterprises, Inc.	100	100	
Red Creek Properties, Inc.	100	100	
Regent Time International, Limited (Regent) (British Virgin			
Islands)	100	100	
Ecoholdings Company, Inc. (Note 21)	100	_	
Northbeacon Commercial Corporation (NBCC) (Note 21)	100	100	
ALI Property Partners Holding Corp. (APPHC) (Note 21)	80	60	
ALI Property Partners Corp. (APPCo) (Note 21)	60	60	
ALI Property Partners Corp. (APPCo) (Note 21)	20	_	
Laguna Technopark, Inc.	75	75	
Aurora Properties Incorporated	70	70	
	70	70	
Vesta Property Holdings, Inc. Station Square East Commercial Corporation (SSECC)	69	69	
	67	67	
Serendra, Inc.	60	60	
Ceci Realty, Inc.	60	60	
CMPI Holdings, Inc.	60	_	
Asian I-Office Properties, Inc. (AiO) (Note 21)	50	50	
ALI-CII Development Corporation (ALI-CII)	50	50	
Roxas Land Corporation (RLC)	_	100	
Piedmont Property Ventures, Inc. (Note 19)	_	100	
Stonehaven Land, Inc. (Note 19)		100	
Streamwood Property, Inc. (Note 19)			
Construction: Makati Development Corporation (MDC)	100	100	

(Forward)



Percentages of	Percentages of Ownership		
2008	2007		
50%	50%		
100	100		
63	63		
100	100		
100	100		
100	100		
50	50		
100	100		
100	100		
100	100		
	2008 50% 100 63 100 100 100 50 100		

AC owns the other 50% of AHI and subsidiaries. The Company exercises control over AHI and subsidiaries. Likewise, the Company, through its 50% effective ownership and by virtue of a management contract or shareholders' agreement, exercises control over the operations and management of RLC, AGDC, ALI-CII and LAI. Accordingly, the accounts of AHI, RLC, AGDC, ALI-CII and LAI are consolidated to the accounts of the Company.

Minority interests represent the portion of profit or loss and net assets in subsidiaries not wholly owned and are presented separately in the consolidated statement of income and consolidated statement of changes in equity and within equity in the consolidated balance sheet, separately from the Company's equity.

Adoption of New and Amended Accounting Standards and Interpretations
The accounting policies adopted in the preparation of the consolidated financial statements are consistent with those of the previous financial years except for the adoption of the following Philippine Interpretations and Amendments which became effective on January 1, 2008, and amendments to existing standards that became effective on July 1, 2008.

• Philippine Interpretation IFRIC 11, PFRS 2 - Group and Treasury Share Transactions, requires arrangements whereby an employee is granted rights to an entity's equity instruments to be accounted for as an equity-settled scheme by the entity even if: (a) the entity chooses or is required to buy those equity instruments (e.g., treasury shares) from another party, or (b) the shareholder(s) of the entity provide the equity instruments needed. It also provides guidance on how subsidiaries, in their separate financial statements, account for such schemes when their employees receive rights to the equity instruments of the parent. Adoption of this Interpretation did not have a significant impact on the Group's consolidated financial statements.



- Philippine Interpretation IFRIC 12, Service Concession Arrangement, covers contractual arrangements arising from public-to-private service concession arrangements if control of the assets remains in public hands but the private sector operator is responsible for construction activities as well as for operating and maintaining the public sector infrastructure. Adoption of this Interpretation did not have any impact on the Group's consolidated financial statements as it is not applicable to its operations.
- Philippine Interpretation IFRIC 14, Philippine Accounting Standards (PAS) 19 The Limit on a Defined Benefit Asset, Minimum Funding Requirements and their Interaction, provides guidance on how to assess the limit on the amount of surplus in a defined benefit plan that can be recognized as an asset under PAS 19, Employee Benefits. Adoption of this Interpretation did not have a significant impact on the Group's consolidated financial statements.
- Amendments to PAS 39, Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement, and PFRS 7, Financial Instruments: Disclosure, became effective beginning July 1, 2008. The Amendments to PAS 39 introduce the possibility of reclassification of securities out of the trading category in rare circumstances and reclassification to the loans and receivable category if there is intent and ability to hold the securities for the foreseeable future or to held-to-maturity if there is intent and ability to hold the securities until maturity. The amendments to PFRS 7 introduce the disclosures relating to these reclassifications. Adoption of these amendments did not have any impact on the Group's consolidated financial statements since the Group did not avail of the reclassification allowed under these amendments.

### Future Changes in Accounting Policies

The Group will adopt the following standards and interpretations enumerated below when these become effective. Except as otherwise indicated, the Group does not expect the adoption of these new and amended PFRS and Philippine Interpretations to have significant impact on its financial statements.

- PFRS 1, First-time Adoption of Philippine Financial Reporting Standards Cost of an Investment in a Subsidiary, Jointly Controlled Entity or Associate

  This Amendment will become effective January 1, 2009. It allows an entity, in its separate financial statements, to determine the cost of investments in subsidiaries, jointly controlled entities or associates (in its opening PFRS financial statements) as one of the following amounts: a) cost determined in accordance with PAS 27, Consolidated and Separate Financial Statements; b) at the fair value of the investment at the date of transition to PFRS, determined in accordance with PAS 39; or c) previous carrying amount (as determined under generally accepted accounting principles) of the investment at the date of transition to PFRS.
- Amendment to PFRS 2, Share-based Payment Vesting Condition and Cancellations
  This Amendment will become effective January 1, 2009. The Standard has been revised to
  clarify the definition of a vesting condition and prescribes the treatment for an award that is
  effectively cancelled. It defines a vesting condition as a condition that includes an explicit or
  implicit requirement to provide services. It further requires nonvesting conditions to be
  treated in a similar fashion to market conditions. Failure to satisfy a nonvesting condition that
  is within the control of either the entity or the counterparty is accounted for as cancellation.



However, failure to satisfy a nonvesting condition that is beyond the control of either party does not give rise to a cancellation.

- PFRS 8, Operating Segments
  PFRS 8 will become effective January 1, 2009. It will replace PAS 14, Segment Reporting, and adopts a full management approach to identifying, measuring and disclosing the results of an entity's operating segments. The information reported would be that which management uses internally for evaluating the performance of operating segments and allocating resources to those segments. Such information may be different from that reported in the consolidated balance sheet and consolidated statement of income and the Group will provide explanations and reconciliations of the differences. This standard is only applicable to an entity that has debt or equity instruments that are traded in a public market or that files (or is in the process of filing) its consolidated financial statements with a securities commission or similar party. The Group is in the process of assessing the impact of the Standard on its current manner of reporting segment information.
- Amendment to PAS 1, Presentation of Financial Statements

  This Amendment will become effective January 1, 2009. It introduces a new statement of comprehensive income that combines all items of income and expenses recognized in the profit or loss together with 'other comprehensive income' (OCI). Entities may choose to present all items in one statement, or to present two linked statements, a separate statement of income and a statement of comprehensive income. This Amendment also requires additional requirements in the presentation of the consolidated balance sheets and equity as well as additional disclosures to be included in the consolidated financial statements. Adoption of this Amendment will not have significant impact on the Group except for the presentation of a statement of comprehensive income and additional disclosures to be included in the consolidated financial statements.
- Amendment to PAS 23, Borrowing Costs
  This Amendment will become effective January 1, 2009. The Standard has been revised to
  require capitalization of borrowing costs when such costs relate to a qualifying asset. A
  qualifying asset is an asset that necessarily takes a substantial period of time to get ready for
  its intended use or sale.
- Amendments to PAS 27, Consolidated and Separate Financial Statements Cost of an Investment in a Subsidiary, Jointly Controlled Entity or Associate

  These Amendments, which will be effective on January 1, 2009, introduce changes in respect of the holding companies' separate financial statements, including, (a) the deletion of 'cost method', making the distinction between pre- and post-acquisition profits no longer required; and (b) in cases of reorganizations where a new parent is inserted above an existing parent of the group (subject to meeting specific requirements), the cost of the subsidiary is the previous carrying amount of its share of equity items in the subsidiary rather than its fair value. All dividends will be recognized in the consolidated statement of income. However, the payment of such dividends requires the entity to consider whether there is an indicator of impairment.



 Amendment to PAS 32, Financial Instruments: Presentation and PAS 1, Presentation of Financial Statements - Puttable Financial Instruments and Obligations Arising on Liquidation

These Amendments, which become effective January 1, 2009, specify, among others, that puttable financial instruments will be classified as equity if they have all of the following specified features: (a) the instrument entitles the holder to require the entity to repurchase or redeem the instrument (either on an ongoing basis or on liquidation) for a pro-rata share of the entity's net assets; (b) the instrument is in the most subordinate class of instruments, with no priority over other claims to the assets of the entity on liquidation; (c) all instruments in the subordinate class have identical features; (d) the instrument does not include any contractual obligation to pay cash or financial assets other than the holder's right to a pro-rata share of the entity's net assets; and (e) the total expected cash flows attributable to the instrument over its life are based substantially on the profit or loss, a change in recognized net assets, or a change in the fair value of the recognized and unrecognized net assets of the entity over the life of the instrument.

- Philippine Interpretation IFRIC 13, Customer Loyalty Programmes Effective January 1, 2009, this Interpretation requires customer loyalty award credits to be accounted for as a separate component of the sales transaction in which they are granted and therefore part of the fair value of the consideration received is allocated to the award credits and realized in income over the period that the award credits are redeemed or expire.
- Philippine Interpretation IFRIC 16, Hedges of a Net Investment in a Foreign Operation This Interpretation will become effective January 1, 2009. It provides guidance on identifying foreign currency risks that qualify for hedge accounting in the hedge of net investment; where within the group, the hedging instrument can be held in the hedge of a net investment; and how an entity should determine the amount of foreign currency gains or losses, relating to both the net investment and the hedging instrument, to be recycled on disposal of the net investment.

Improvements to PFRS

In May 2008, the International Accounting Standards Board issued its first omnibus of amendments to certain standards, primarily with a view to removing inconsistencies and clarifying wordings. There are the separate transitional provisions for each standard, which became effective January 1, 2009:

- PFRS 5, Noncurrent Assets Held for Sale and Discontinued Operations
   When a subsidiary is held for sale, all of its assets and liabilities will be classified as held for
   sale under PFRS 5, even when the entity retains a noncontrolling interest in the subsidiary
   after the sale.
- PAS 1, Presentation of Financial Statements
   Assets and liabilities classified as held for trading are not automatically classified as current in the consolidated balance sheet.



PAS 16, Property, Plant and Equipment
This Amendment replaces the term 'net selling price' with 'fair value less costs to sell', to be
consistent with PFRS 5, Noncurrent Assets Held for Sale and Discontinued Operations and

Items of property and equipment held for rental that are routinely sold in the ordinary course of business after rental, are transferred to inventory when rental ceases and they are held for

sale. Proceeds of such sales are subsequently shown as revenue. Cash payments on initial recognition of such items, the cash receipts from rents, and subsequent sales are all shown as cash flows from operating activities.

PAS 19, Employee Benefits

PAS 36, Impairment of Asset.

This revises the definition of 'past service cost' to include reduction in benefits related to past services ('negative past service cost') and to exclude reduction in benefits related to future services that arise from plan amendments. Amendments to plans that results in a reduction in benefits related to future services are accounted for as a curtailment.

It revises the definition of 'return on plan assets' to exclude plan administration costs if they have already been included in the actuarial assumptions used to measure the defined benefit obligation.

It also revises the definition of 'short-term' and 'other long-term' employee benefits to focus on the point in time at which the liability is due to be settled and it deletes the reference to the recognition of contingent liabilities to ensure consistency with PAS 37, *Provisions*, *Contingent Liabilities and Contingent Assets*.

- PAS 20, Accounting for Government Grants and Disclosures of Government Assistance
   Loans granted with no or low interest rates will not be exempt from the requirement to impute
   interest. The difference between the amount received and the discounted amount is accounted
   for as a government grant.
- PAS 23, Borrowing Costs
   This revises the definition of borrowing costs to consolidate the types of items that are considered components of 'borrowing costs', i.e., components of the interest expense calculated using the effective interest rate method.
- PAS 28, Investments in Associates If an associate is accounted for at fair value in accordance with PAS 39, only the requirement of PAS 28 to disclose the nature and extent of any significant restrictions on the ability of the associate to transfer funds to the entity in the form of cash or repayment of loans applies.

An investment in an associate is a single asset for the purpose of conducting the impairment test. Therefore, any impairment test is not separately allocated to the goodwill included in the investment balance.



- PAS 29, Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies

  This revises the reference to the exception that assets and liabilities should be measured at historical cost, such that it notes property and equipment as being an example, rather than implying that it is a definitive list.
- PAS 31, Interests in Joint Ventures
  If a joint venture is accounted for at fair value, in accordance with PAS 39, only the requirements of PAS 31 to disclose the commitments of the venturer and the joint venture, as well as summary financial information about the assets, liabilities, income and expense will apply.
- PAS 36, Impairment of Assets
  When discounted cash flows are used to estimate 'fair value less costs to sell', additional disclosure is required about the discount rate, consistent with disclosures required when the discounted cash flows are used to estimate 'value in use'.
- PAS 38, Intangible Assets
   Expenditure on advertising and promotional activities is recognized as an expense when the Company either has the right to access the goods or has received the services. Advertising and promotional activities now specifically include mail order catalogues.
  - It deletes references to there being rarely, if ever, persuasive evidence to support an amortization method for intangible assets with finite lives that results in a lower amount of accumulated amortization than under the straight-line method, thereby effectively allowing the use of the unit-of-production method.
- PAS 39, Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement
   Changes in circumstances relating to derivatives, specifically derivatives designated or dedesignated as hedging instruments after initial recognition, are not reclassifications.

When financial assets are reclassified as a result of an insurance company changing its accounting policy in accordance with paragraph 45 of PFRS 4, *Insurance Contracts*, this is a change in circumstance, not a reclassification.

It removes the reference to a 'segment' when determining whether an instrument qualifies as a hedge.

Requires use of the revised effective interest rate (rather than the original effective interest rate) when remeasuring a debt instrument on the cessation of fair value hedge accounting.

• PAS 40, Investment Properties

It revises the scope (and the scope of PAS 16) to include property that is being constructed or developed for future use as an investment property. Where an entity is unable to determine the fair value of an investment property under construction, but expects to be able to determine its fair value on completion, the investment under construction will be measured at cost until such time as fair value can be determined or construction is complete.



• PAS 41, Agriculture

It removes the reference to the use of a pre-tax discount rate to determine fair value, thereby allowing use of either a pre-tax or post-tax discount rate depending on the valuation methodology used.

It removes the prohibition to take into account cash flows resulting from any additional transformations when estimating fair value. Instead, cash flows that are expected to be generated in the 'most relevant market' are taken into account.

#### Effective in 2010

• Revised PFRS 3, Business Combinations and PAS 27, Consolidated and Separate Financial Statements

Revised PFRS 3 introduces a number of changes in the accounting for business combinations that will impact the amount of goodwill recognized, the reported results in the period that an acquisition occurs, and future reported results. Revised PAS 27 requires, among others, that:
(a) change in ownership interests of a subsidiary (that do not result in loss of control) will be accounted for as an equity transaction and will have no impact on goodwill nor will it give rise to a gain or loss; (b) losses incurred by the subsidiary will be allocated between the controlling and noncontrolling interests (previously referred to as 'minority interests'); even if the losses exceed the noncontrolling equity investment in the subsidiary; and (c) on loss of control of a subsidiary, any retained interest will be remeasured to fair value and this will impact the gain or loss recognized on disposal. The changes introduced by revised PFRS 3 and PAS 27 must be applied prospectively and will affect future acquisitions and transactions with noncontrolling interests.

• Amendment to PAS 39, Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement - Eligible hedged items
Amendment to PAS 39 will be effective on July 1, 2009, which addresses only the designation of a one-sided risk in a hedged item, and the designation of inflation as a hedged risk or portion in particular situations. The Amendment clarifies that an entity is permitted to designate a portion of the fair value changes or cash flow variability of a financial instrument as a hedged item.

#### Effective in 2012

• Philippine Interpretation IFRIC 15, Agreements for the Construction of Real Estate
This Interpretation covers accounting for revenue and associated expenses by entities that
undertake the construction of real estate directly or through subcontractors. This
Interpretation requires that revenue on construction of real estate be recognized only upon
completion, except when such contract qualifies as construction contract to be accounted for
under PAS 11, Construction Contracts, or involves rendering of services in which case
revenue is recognized based on stage of completion. Contracts involving provision of
services with the construction materials, and where the risks and rewards of ownership are
transferred to the buyer on a continuous basis, will also be accounted for based on the stage of
completion. The adoption of this Interpretation will be accounted for retrospectively, and will
result to restatement of prior period financial statements. The adoption of this Interpretation
may significantly affect the determination of the revenue from real estate sales and the



corresponding costs, and the related trade receivables, deferred tax liabilities and retained earnings accounts. The Group is in the process of quantifying the impact of adoption of this Interpretation when it becomes effective in 2012.

#### Cash and Cash Equivalents

Cash includes cash on hand and in banks. Cash equivalents are short-term, highly liquid investments that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash with original maturities of three (3) months or less from dates of placement and that are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value.

#### Financial Instruments

#### Date of recognition

The Group recognizes a financial asset or a financial liability in the consolidated balance sheet when it becomes a party to the contractual provisions of the instrument. Purchases or sales of financial assets that require delivery of assets within the time frame established by regulation or convention in the marketplace are recognized on the settlement date.

### Initial recognition of financial instruments

All financial assets and financial liabilities are initially recognized at fair value. Except for financial assets and financial liabilities at FVPL, the initial measurement of financial instruments includes transaction costs. The Group classifies its financial assets in the following categories: financial assets at FVPL, held-to-maturity (HTM) investments, AFS financial assets, and loans and receivables. The Group classifies its financial liabilities into financial liabilities at FVPL and other financial liabilities. The classification depends on the purpose for which the investments were acquired or liabilities incurred and whether they are quoted in an active market. Management determines the classification of its investments at initial recognition and, where allowed and appropriate, re-evaluates such designation at every reporting date.

#### Determination of fair value

The fair value for financial instruments traded in active markets at the balance sheet date is based on their quoted market price or dealer price quotations (bid price for long positions and ask price for short positions), without any deduction for transaction costs. When current bid and ask prices are not available, the price of the most recent transaction provides evidence of the current fair value as long as there has not been a significant change in economic circumstances since the time of the transaction.

For all other financial instruments not listed in an active market, the fair value is determined by using appropriate valuation techniques. Valuation techniques include net present value techniques, comparison to similar instruments for which market observable prices exist, options pricing models, and other relevant valuation models.

#### Day 1 profit

Where the transaction price in a non-active market is different from the fair value from other observable current market transactions in the same instrument or based on a valuation technique whose variables include only data from observable market, the Group recognizes the difference between the transaction price and fair value (a Day 1 profit) in the consolidated statement of income under "Interest income" and "Interest expense and other financing charges" accounts unless it qualifies for recognition as some other type of asset. In cases where use is made of data which is not observable, the difference between the transaction price and model value is only



recognized in the consolidated statement of income when the inputs become observable or when the instrument is derecognized. For each transaction, the Group determines the appropriate method of recognizing the 'Day 1' profit amount.

#### Financial assets at FVPL

Financial assets at FVPL include financial assets held for trading and financial assets designated upon initial recognition as at FVPL.

Financial assets are classified as held for trading if they are acquired for the purpose of selling in the near term. Derivatives, including separated embedded derivatives are also classified as held for trading unless they are designated as effective hedging instruments or a financial guarantee contract. Fair value gains or losses on investments held for trading, net of interest income accrued on these assets, are recognized in the consolidated statement of income under "Other income" or "Other charges".

Where a contract contains one or more embedded derivatives, the entire hybrid contract may be designated as a financial asset at FVPL, except where the embedded derivative does not significantly modify the cash flows or it is clear that separation of the embedded derivative is prohibited.

Financial assets may be designated at initial recognition as at FVPL, if any of the following criteria are met:

- The designation eliminates or significantly reduces the inconsistent treatment that would otherwise arise from measuring the assets or liabilities or recognizing gains or losses on them on a different basis; or
- The assets are part of a group of financial assets which are managed and their performance evaluated on a fair value basis, in accordance with a documented risk management or investment strategy, or
- The financial instrument contains an embedded derivative that would need to be separately recorded.

As of December 31, 2008 and 2007, the Group holds its "Treasury bills" and "Treasury bonds" for trading purposes and classifies them as financial assets at FVPL and has not designated any financial liability at FVPL.

As of December 31, 2007, the Company has an outstanding short-term nondeliverable currency forward contract to manage its exchange exposure and was accounted for as a nonhedge derivative.

Derivative Financial Instruments and Hedging

Derivative instruments (including bifurcated embedded derivatives) are initially recognized at fair value on the date in which a derivative transaction is entered into or bifurcated, and are subsequently re-measured at fair value. Changes in fair value of derivative instruments not accounted for as hedges are recognized immediately in the consolidated statement of income. Derivatives are carried as assets when the fair value is positive and as liabilities when the fair value is negative.

Derivative financial instruments also include bifurcated embedded derivatives. An embedded derivative is separated from the hybrid or combined contract if all the following conditions are



met: (a) the economic characteristics and risks of the embedded derivative are not clearly and closely related to the economic characteristics and risks of the host contract; (b) a separate instrument with the same terms as the embedded derivative would meet the definition of a derivative; and (c) the hybrid instrument is not recognized at FVPL.

The Group assesses whether embedded derivatives are required to be separated from the host contracts when the Group first becomes a party to the contract. Reassessment of embedded derivatives is only done when there are changes in the contract that significantly modifies the contractual cash flows.

Where derivatives are designated as effective hedging instruments, provisions of hedge accounting apply. Any gains or losses arising from changes in fair value on derivatives that do not qualify for hedge accounting are taken directly to net profit or loss for the year.

Contracts that are entered and continue to be held for the purpose of the receipt of materials in accordance with the Company's expected usage requirements are considered normal purchase agreements.

#### HTM investments

HTM investments are quoted nonderivative financial assets with fixed or determinable payments and fixed maturities for which management has the positive intention and ability to hold to maturity. Where the Group sells other than an insignificant amount of HTM investments, the entire category would be tainted and reclassified as AFS financial assets. After initial measurement, these investments are measured at amortized cost using the effective interest rate method, less impairment in value. Amortized cost is calculated by taking into account any discount or premium on acquisition and fees that are integral parts of the effective interest rate. The amortization is included in interest income in the consolidated statement of income. Gains and losses are recognized in the consolidated statement of income under "Other income" or "Other charges" when the HTM investments are derecognized and impaired, as well as through the amortization process. As of December 31, 2008 and 2007, the Group has no HTM investments.

## Loans and receivables

Loans and receivables are financial assets with fixed or determinable payments and fixed maturities that are not quoted in an active market. They are not entered into with the intention of immediate or short-term resale and are not designated as AFS financial assets or financial assets at FVPL. This accounting policy relates to the consolidated balance sheet captions "Short-term investments" and "Accounts and notes receivable" except for "Advances to contractors".

After initial measurement, loans and receivables are subsequently measured at amortized cost using the effective interest rate method, less allowance for impairment. Amortized cost is calculated by taking into account any discount or premium on acquisition and fees that are integral parts of the effective interest rate. The amortization is included in the interest income in the consolidated statement of income. The losses arising from impairment of such loans and receivables are recognized in the consolidated statement of income under "Other charges".

AFS financial assets

AFS financial assets are those which are designated as such or do not qualify to be classified as designated as at FVPL, HTM, or loans and receivables.



Financial assets may be designated at initial recognition as AFS if they are purchased and held indefinitely, and may be sold in response to liquidity requirements or changes in market conditions. AFS financial assets include equity investments.

After initial measurement, AFS financial assets are measured at fair value. The unrealized gains and losses arising from the fair valuation of AFS financial assets are excluded from reported earnings and are reported as "Unrealized gain (loss) on available-for-sale financial assets" in the consolidated statement of changes in equity.

When the security is disposed of, the cumulative gain or loss previously recognized in equity is recognized in the consolidated statement of income under "Other income" account or "Other charges" account. Where the Group holds more than one investment in the same security, these are deemed to be disposed of on a first-in first-out basis. The losses arising from impairment of such investments are recognized in the consolidated statement of income under the "Other charges" account.

Other financial liabilities

Issued financial instruments or their components, which are not designated at FVPL are classified as other financial liabilities where the substance of the contractual arrangement results in the Group having an obligation either to deliver cash or another financial asset to the holder, or to satisfy the obligation other than by the exchange of a fixed amount of cash or another financial asset for a fixed number of own equity shares. The components of issued financial instruments that contain both liability and equity elements are accounted for separately, with the equity component being assigned the residual amount after deducting from the instrument as a whole the amount separately determined as the fair value of the liability component on the date of issue. After initial measurement, other financial liabilities are subsequently measured at amortized cost using the effective interest rate method. Amortized cost is calculated by taking into account any discount or premium on the issue and fees that are integral parts of the effective interest rate. Any effects of restatement of foreign currency-denominated liabilities are recognized in the consolidated statement of income.

This accounting policy applies primarily to the Group's short-term and long-term debts, accounts and other payables, and other obligations that meet the above definition (other than liabilities covered by other accounting standards, such as income tax payable).

Deposits and Retentions Payable

Deposits and retentions payable are measured initially at fair value. After initial recognition, deposits and retentions payable are subsequently measured at amortized cost using effective interest rate method.

For deposits, the difference between the cash received and its fair value is deferred (included in the "Deferred credits account" in the consolidated balance sheet) and amortized using the straight-line method under the "Real estate revenue" account in the consolidated statement of income.



# Derecognition of Financial Assets and Liabilities

#### Financial asset

A financial asset (or, where applicable a part of a financial asset or part of a group of financial assets) is derecognized where:

- a. the rights to receive cash flows from the asset have expired;
- b. the Group retains the right to receive cash flows from the asset, but has assumed as obligation to pay them in full without material delay to a third party under a 'pass-through' arrangement; or
- c. the Group has transferred its right to receive cash flows from the asset and either: (a) has transferred substantially all the risks and rewards of the asset, or (b) has neither transferred nor retained the risk and rewards of the asset but has transferred the control of the asset.

Where the Group has transferred its rights to receive cash flows from an asset or has entered into a 'pass-through' arrangement, and has neither transferred nor retained substantially all the risks and rewards of the asset nor transferred control of the asset, the asset is recognized to the extent of the Group's continuing involvement in the asset. Continuing involvement that takes the form of a guarantee over the transferred asset is measured at the lower of original carrying amount of the asset and the maximum amount of consideration that the Group could be required to repay.

### Financial liability

A financial liability is derecognized when the obligation under the liability expired, or is discharged or cancelled. Where an existing financial liability is replaced by another from the same lender on substantially different terms, or the terms of an existing liability are substantially modified, such an exchange or modification is treated as a derecognition of the original liability and the recognition of a new liability, and the difference in the respective carrying amounts is recognized in the consolidated statement of income.

# Impairment of Financial Assets

The Group assesses at each balance sheet date whether there is objective evidence that a financial asset or group of financial assets is impaired. A financial asset or a group of financial assets is deemed to be impaired if, and only if, there is objective evidence of impairment as a result of one or more events that has occurred after the initial recognition of the asset (an incurred 'loss event') and that loss event (or events) has an impact on the estimated future cash flows of the financial asset or the group of financial assets that can be reliably estimated.

Evidence of impairment may include indications that the borrower or a group of borrowers is experiencing significant financial difficulty, default or delinquency in interest or principal payments, the probability that they will enter bankruptcy or other financial reorganization and where observable data indicate that there is measurable decrease in the estimated future cash flows, such as changes in arrears or economic conditions that correlate with defaults.

# Loans and receivables

For loans and receivables carried at amortized cost, the Group first assesses whether objective evidence of impairment exists individually for financial assets that are individually significant, or collectively for financial assets that are not individually significant. If the Group determines that no objective evidence of impairment exists for individually assessed financial asset, whether significant or not, it includes the asset in a group of financial assets with similar credit risk characteristics and collectively assesses for impairment. Those characteristics are relevant to the estimation of future cash flows for groups of such assets by being indicative of the debtors' ability



to pay all amounts due according to the contractual terms of the assets being evaluated. Assets that are individually assessed for impairment and for which an impairment loss is, or continues to be recognized are not included in a collective assessment for impairment.

If there is objective evidence that an impairment loss has been incurred, the amount of the loss is measured as the difference between the asset's carrying amount and the present value of the estimated future cash flows (excluding future credit losses that have not been incurred). The carrying amount of the asset is reduced through use of an allowance account and the amount of loss is charged to the consolidated statement of income under "Other charges" account.

Interest income continues to be recognized based on the original effective interest rate of the asset. Loans, together with the associated allowance accounts, are written off when there is no realistic prospect of future recovery and all collateral has been realized. If, in a subsequent year, the amount of the estimated impairment loss decreases because of an event occurring after the impairment was recognized, the previously recognized impairment loss is reversed. Any subsequent reversal of an impairment loss is recognized in the consolidated statement of income, to the extent that the carrying value of the asset does not exceed its amortized cost at the reversal date.

For the purpose of a collective evaluation of impairment, financial assets are grouped on the basis of such credit risk characteristics such as customer type, payment history, past-due status and

Future cash flows in a group of financial assets that are collectively evaluated for impairment are estimated on the basis of historical loss experience for assets with credit risk characteristics similar to those in the group. Historical loss experience is adjusted on the basis of current observable data to reflect the effects of current conditions that did not affect the period on which the historical loss experience is based and to remove the effects of conditions in the historical period that do not exist currently. The methodology and assumptions used for estimating future cash flows are reviewed regularly by the Group to reduce any difference between loss estimates and actual loss experience.

AFS financial assets

For AFS financial assets, the Group assesses at each balance sheet date whether there is objective evidence that a financial asset or group of financial assets is impaired.

In case of equity investments classified as AFS financial assets, this would include a significant or prolonged decline in the fair value of the investments below its cost. Where there is evidence of impairment, the cumulative loss - measured as the difference between the acquisition cost and the current fair value, less any impairment loss on that financial asset previously recognized in the consolidated statement of income - is removed from equity and recognized in the consolidated statement of income in the "Other charges" account. Impairment losses on equity investments are not reversed through the consolidated statement of income. Increases in fair value after impairment are recognized directly in equity.

In the case of debt instruments classified as AFS financial assets, impairment is assessed based on the same criteria as financial assets carried at amortized cost. Future interest income is based on the reduced carrying amount and is accrued using the rate of interest used to discount future cash flows for the purpose of measuring impairment loss and is recorded as part of "Interest income



account" in the consolidated statement of income. If, in subsequent year, the fair value of a debt instrument increases and the increase can be objectively related to an event occurring after the impairment loss was recognized in the consolidated statement of income, the impairment loss is reversed through the consolidated statement of income.

## Offsetting Financial Instruments

Financial assets and financial liabilities are offset and the net amount reported in the consolidated balance sheet, if, and only if, there is a currently enforceable legal right to offset the recognized amounts and there is an intention to settle on a net basis, or to realize the asset and settle the liability simultaneously.

#### Real Estate Inventories

Real estate inventories are carried at the lower of cost or net realizable value (NRV). NRV is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business, less estimated costs of completion and estimated costs necessary to make the sale. Cost includes those costs incurred for development and improvement of the properties, including capitalized borrowing costs.

# Noncurrent Assets Held for Sale

The Group classifies assets as held for sale (disposal group) when their carrying amount will be recovered principally through a sale transaction rather than through continuing use. For this to be the case, the asset must be available for immediate sale in its present condition subject only to terms that are usual and customary for sales of such assets and its sale must be highly probable. For the sale to be highly probable, the appropriate level of management must be committed to a plan to sell the asset and an active program to locate a buyer and complete the plan must have been initiated. Further, the asset must be actively marketed for sale at a price that is reasonable in relation to its current fair value. In addition, the sale should be expected to qualify for recognition as a completed sale within one year from the date of classification.

The related results of operations and cash flows of the disposal group that qualified as discontinued operation are separated from the results of those that would be recovered principally through continuing use, and prior years' consolidated statement of income and cash flows are represented. Results of operations and cashflows of the disposal group that qualified as discontinued operation are presented in the consolidated statement of income and consolidated statement of cash flows as items associated with noncurrent assets held for sale.

## Land and Improvements

Land and improvements consist of properties for future development and are carried at the lower of cost or NRV. NRV is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business, less estimated cost of completion and estimated costs necessary to make the sale. Cost includes those costs incurred for development and improvement of the properties.

# Investments in Associates and Jointly Controlled Entities

Investments in associates and jointly controlled entities (investee companies) are accounted for under the equity method of accounting. An associate is an entity in which the Group has significant influence and which is neither a subsidiary nor a joint venture. A joint venture is a contractual arrangement whereby two or more parties undertake an economic activity that is subject to joint control, and a jointly controlled entity is a joint venture that involves the establishment of a separate entity in which each venturer has an interest.



An investment is accounted for using the equity method from the day it becomes an associate. On acquisition of investment, the excess of the cost of investment over the investor's share in the net fair value of the investee's identifiable assets, liabilities and contingent liabilities is accounted for as goodwill and included in the carrying amount of the investment and not amortized. Any excess of the investor's share of the net fair value of the associate's identifiable assets, liabilities and contingent liabilities over the cost of the investment is excluded from the carrying amount of the investment, and is instead included as income in the determination of the share in the earnings of the investees.

Under the equity method, the investments in the investee companies are carried in the consolidated balance sheet at cost plus post-acquisition changes in the Group's share in the net assets of the investee companies, less any impairment in values. The consolidated statement of income reflects the share of the results of the operations of the investee companies. The Group's share of post-acquisition movements in the investee's equity reserves is recognized directly in equity. Profits and losses resulting from transactions between the Group and the investee companies are eliminated to the extent of the interest in the investee companies and for unrealized losses to the extent that there is no evidence of impairment of the asset transferred. Dividends received are treated as a reduction of the carrying value of the investment.

The Group discontinues applying the equity method when their investments in investee companies are reduced to zero. Accordingly, additional losses are not recognized unless the Group has guaranteed certain obligations of the investee companies. When the investee companies subsequently report net income, the Group will resume applying the equity method but only after its share of that net income equals the share of net losses not recognized during the period the equity method was suspended.

The reporting dates of the investee companies and the Group are identical and the investee companies' accounting policies conform to those used by the Group for like transactions and events in similar circumstances.

#### Interest in a Joint Venture

MDC has an interest in a joint venture, whereby the venturers have a contractual arrangement that establishes joint control. MDC recognizes its interest in the joint venture using proportionate consolidation. MDC combines its share of each of the assets, liabilities, income and expenses of the joint venture with similar items, line by line, in its financial statements. The financial statements of the joint venture are prepared for the same reporting period as the Group. Adjustments are made where necessary to bring the accounting policies into line with those of MDC.

Adjustments are made in the MDC's financial statements to eliminate MDC's share of unrealized gains and losses on transactions between MDC and the joint venture. Losses on transactions are recognized immediately if the loss provides evidence of a reduction in the NRV of current assets or an impairment loss. The joint venture is proportionately consolidated until the date on which the Group ceases to have joint control over the joint venture.

Investment Properties

Investment properties consist of properties that are held to earn rentals and that are not occupied by the companies in the Group. Investment properties, except for land, are carried at cost less



accumulated depreciation and amortization and any impairment in residual value. Land is carried at cost less any impairment in value.

Depreciation and amortization of investment properties are computed using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets. The estimated useful lives of investment properties follow:

	y ears
Land improvements	5
Buildings	20-40

Investment properties are derecognized when either they have been disposed of, or when the investment property is permanently withdrawn from use and no future economic benefit is expected from its disposal. Any gain or loss on the retirement or disposal of an investment property is recognized in the consolidated statement of income in the year of retirement or disposal.

A transfer is made to investment property when there is a change in use, evidenced by ending of owner-occupation, commencement of an operating lease to another party or ending of construction or development. A transfer is made from investment property when and only when there is a change in use, evidenced by commencement of owner-occupation or commencement of development with a view to sale. A transfer between investment property, owner-occupied property and inventory does not change the carrying amount of the property transferred nor does it change the cost of that property for measurement or disclosure purposes.

# Property and Equipment

Property and equipment, except for land, are carried at cost less accumulated depreciation and amortization and any impairment in value. Land is carried at cost less any impairment in value. The initial cost of property and equipment comprises its construction cost or purchase price and any directly attributable costs of bringing the asset to its working condition and location for its intended use, including borrowing costs.

Construction-in-progress is stated at cost less any impairment in value. This includes cost of construction and other direct costs. Construction-in-progress is not depreciated until such time that the relevant assets are completed and put into operational use.

Major repairs are capitalized as part of property and equipment only when it is probable that future economic benefits associated with the item will flow to the Group and the cost of the items can be measured reliably. All other repairs and maintenance are charged against current operations as incurred.

Depreciation and amortization of property and equipment commences once the property and equipment are available for use and are computed on a straight-line basis over the estimated useful lives of the property and equipment as follows:

	Years_
Buildings and improvements	20-40
Machinery and construction equipment	5
Furniture, fixtures and equipment	3-10
Transportation equipment	3-5



Hotel property and equipment includes the following type of assets and their corresponding estimated useful lives:

	Years
Hotel buildings and improvements	30-50
Land improvements	30
Leasehold improvements	5-20
Furniture, furnishing and equipment	5
Machinery and equipment	5
Transportation equipment	5

The assets' residual values, useful lives and depreciation and amortization method are reviewed periodically to ensure that the amounts, periods and method of depreciation and amortization are consistent with the expected pattern of economic benefits from items of property and equipment.

When property and equipment are retired or otherwise disposed of, the cost of the related accumulated depreciation and amortization and accumulated provision for impairment losses, if any, are removed from the accounts and any resulting gain or loss is credited to or charged against current operations.

## Business Combinations and Goodwill

Business combinations are accounted for using the purchase method. The cost of an acquisition is measured as the fair value of the assets given, equity instruments issued and liabilities incurred or assumed at the date of exchange, plus costs directly attributable to the acquisition. Identifiable assets (including previously unrecognized intangible assets) acquired and liabilities and contingent liabilities assumed in a business combination are measured initially at fair values at the date of acquisition, irrespective of the extent of any minority interest.

Goodwill is initially measured at cost being the excess of the cost of the business combination over the Group's share in the net fair value of the acquiree's identifiable assets, liabilities and contingent liabilities. If the cost of the acquisition is less than the fair value of the net assets of the subsidiary acquired, the difference is recognized directly in the consolidated statement of income.

After initial recognition, goodwill is measured at cost less any accumulated impairment loss. For the purpose of the impairment testing, goodwill acquired in a business combination is, from the acquisition date, allocated to each of the Group's cash-generating units (CGU) that are expected to benefit from the synergies of the combination, irrespective of whether other assets or liabilities of the acquiree are assigned to those units.

Goodwill allocated to a CGU is included in the carrying amount of the CGU being disposed when determining the gain or loss on disposal. For partial disposal of operation within the CGU, the goodwill associated with the disposed operation is included in the carrying amount of the operation when determining gain or loss on disposal and measured on the basis of the relative values of the operation disposed of and the portion of the CGU retained, unless another method better reflects the goodwill associated with the operation disposed of.



#### Impairment of Nonfinancial Assets

The Group assesses at each reporting date whether there is an indication that an asset may be impaired. If any such indication exists, or when annual impairment testing for an asset is required, the Group makes an estimate of the asset's recoverable amount. An asset's recoverable amount is the higher of an asset's or CGU's fair value less costs to sell and its value in use and is determined for an individual asset, unless the asset does not generate cash inflows that are largely independent of those from other assets or groups of assets. Where the carrying amount of an asset exceeds its recoverable amount, the asset is considered impaired and is written down to its recoverable amount. In assessing value in use, the estimated future cash flows are discounted to their present value using a pre-tax discount rate that reflects current market assessments of the time value of money and the risks specific to the asset. Impairment losses of continuing operations are recognized in the consolidated statement of income in those expense categories consistent with the function of the impaired asset.

For assets excluding goodwill, an assessment is made at each reporting date as to whether there is any indication that previously recognized impairment losses may no longer exist or may have decreased. If any such indication exists, the recoverable amount is estimated. A previously recognized impairment loss is reversed only if there has been a change in the estimates used to determine the asset's recoverable amount since the last impairment loss was recognized. If such is the case, the carrying amount of the asset is increased to its recoverable amount. That increased amount cannot exceed the carrying amount that would have been determined, net of depreciation and amortization, had no impairment loss been recognized for the asset in prior years. Such reversal is recognized in the consolidated statement of income unless the asset is carried at revalued amount, in which case, the reversal is treated as a revaluation increase. After such reversal, the depreciation and amortization charge is adjusted in future periods to allocate the asset's revised carrying amount, less any residual value, on a systematic basis over its remaining useful life.

The following criteria are also applied in assessing impairment of specific assets:

# Investments in associates and jointly controlled entities

After application of the equity method, the Group determines whether it is necessary to recognize any additional impairment loss with respect to the Group's net investment in the investee companies. The Group determines at each balance sheet date whether there is any objective evidence that the investment in associates or jointly controlled entities is impaired. If this is the case, the Group calculates the amount of impairment as being the difference between the fair value and the carrying value of the investee company and recognizes the difference in the consolidated statement of income.

Impairment of goodwill

For assessing impairment of goodwill, a test for impairment is performed annually and when circumstances indicate that the carrying value may be impaired. Impairment is determined for goodwill by assessing the recoverable amount of each CGU (or group of CGUs) to which the goodwill relates. Where the recoverable amount of the CGU is less than its carrying amount, an impairment loss is recognized. Impairment losses relating to goodwill cannot be reversed in future periods.



#### **Provisions**

Provisions are recognized when the Group has a present obligation (legal or constructive) as a result of a past event, it is probable that an outflow of resources embodying economic benefits will be required to settle the obligation, and a reliable estimate can be made of the amount of the obligation. Where the Group expects a provision to be reimbursed, the reimbursement is recognized as a separate asset but only when the reimbursement is virtually certain. If the effect of the time value of money is material, provisions are determined by discounting the expected future cash flows at a pre-tax rate that reflects current market assessments of the time value of money and, where appropriate, the risks specific to the liability. Where discounting is used, the increase in the provision due to the passage of time is recognized as interest expense. Provisions are reviewed at each balance sheet date and adjusted to reflect the current best estimate.

#### Treasury Stock

Treasury stock is recorded at cost and is presented as a deduction from equity. When the shares are retired, the capital stock account is reduced by its par value and the excess of cost over par value upon retirement is debited to additional paid-in capital when the shares were issued and to retained earnings for the remaining balance.

### Revenue and Cost Recognition

Revenue from sales of real estate and cost from completed projects is accounted for using the full accrual method. The percentage-of-completion method is used to recognize income from sales of projects where the Group has material obligations under the sales contract to complete the project after the property is sold. Under this method, revenue is recognized as the related obligations are fulfilled, measured principally on the basis of the estimated completion of a physical proportion of the contract work.

Any excess of collections over the recognized receivables are included in the "Other current liabilities" account in the liabilities section of the consolidated balance sheet.

Revenue from construction contracts included in the "Real estate" account in the consolidated statement of income is recognized using the percentage-of-completion method, measured principally on the basis of the estimated physical completion of the contract work.

Contract costs include all direct materials and labor costs and those indirect costs related to contract performance. Expected losses on contracts are recognized immediately when it is probable that the total contract costs will exceed total contract revenue. Changes in contract performance, contract conditions and estimated profitability, including those arising from contract penalty provisions, and final contract settlements which may result in revisions to estimated costs and gross margins are recognized in the year in which the changes are determined.

Rental income under noncancellable and cancellable leases on Investment properties is recognized in the consolidated statement of income on a straight-line basis over the lease term and the terms of the lease, respectively, or based on a certain percentage of the gross revenue of the tenants, as provided under the terms of the lease contract.

Marketing fees, management fees from administration and property management are recognized when services are rendered.



Revenue from hotel operations is recognized when the services are rendered.

Revenue from banquets and other special events are recognized when the events take place.

Interest income is recognized as it accrues using the effective interest method.

Dividend income is recognized when the Group's right to receive the payment is established.

#### Share-based Payments

The Group has equity-settled, share-based compensation plans with its employees.

#### PFRS 2 Options

For options granted after November 7, 2002 that have not vested on or before January 1, 2005, the cost of equity-settled transactions with employees is measured by reference to the fair value at the date on which they are granted. The fair value is determined by using the Black-Scholes model, further details of which are given in Note 26.

The cost of equity-settled transactions is recognized, together with a corresponding increase in equity, over the period in which the performance conditions are fulfilled, ending on the date on which the relevant employees become fully entitled to the award (vesting date). The cumulative expense recognized for equity-settled transactions at each reporting date until the vesting date reflects the extent to which the vesting period has expired and the Group's best estimate of the number of equity instrument that will ultimately vest. The income or expense for a period represents the movement in cumulative expense recognized as at the beginning and end of that period.

No expense is recognized for awards that do not ultimately vest, except for awards where vesting is conditional upon a market condition, which are treated as vesting irrespective of whether or not the market condition is satisfied, provided that all other performance conditions are satisfied.

Where the terms of an equity-settled award are modified, as a minimum, an expense is recognized as if the terms had not been modified. In addition, an expense is recognized for any increase in the value of the transaction as a result of the modification, as measured at the date of modification.

Where an equity-settled award is cancelled, it is treated as if it had vested on the date of cancellation, and any expense not yet recognized for the award is recognized immediately. However, if a new award is substituted for the cancelled award, and designated as a replacement award on the date that it is granted, the cancelled and new awards are treated as if they were a modification of the original award, as described in the previous paragraph.

Pre-PFRS 2 Options

For options granted before November 7, 2002 that have vested before January 1, 2005, the intrinsic value of stock options determined as of grant date is recognized as expense over the vesting period.

The dilutive effect of outstanding options is reflected as additional share dilution in the computation of diluted earnings per share (see Note 25).



## Employee Share Purchase Plans

The Company has an employee share purchase plan (ESOWN) which allows the grantees to purchase the Company's shares at a discounted price. The Company recognizes the difference between the market price at the time of subscription and the subscription price as stock compensation expense over the holding period. Where the subscription receivable is collectible over more than one year, the subscription price is adjusted for the time value and treated as additional stock compensation expense. For the unsubscribed shares where the employees still have the option to subscribe in the future, these are accounted for as options.

#### Pension Cost

Pension cost is actuarially determined using the projected unit credit method. This method reflects services rendered by employees up to the date of valuation and incorporates assumptions concerning employees' projected salaries. Actuarial valuations are conducted with sufficient regularity, with option to accelerate when significant changes to underlying assumptions occur. Pension cost includes current service cost, interest cost, expected return on any plan assets, actuarial gains and losses and the effect of any curtailment or settlement.

The liability recognized in the consolidated balance sheet in respect of the defined benefit pension plans is the present value of the defined benefit obligation at the balance sheet date less the fair value of the plan assets. The defined benefit obligation is calculated annually by independent actuaries using the projected unit credit method. The present value of the defined benefit obligation is determined by using risk-free interest rates of long-term government bonds that have terms to maturity approximating the terms of the related pension liabilities or applying a single weighted average discount rate that reflects the estimated timing and amount of benefit payments.

Actuarial gains and losses is recognized as income or expense if the cumulative unrecognized actuarial gains and losses at the end of the previous reporting period exceeded the greater of 10% of the present value of defined benefit obligation or 10% of the fair value of plan assets. These gains and losses are recognized over the expected average remaining working lives of the employees participating in the plans.

## Commission Expense

Commissions paid to sales or marketing agents on the sale of pre-completed real estate units are deferred when recovery is reasonably expected and are charged to expense in the period in which the related revenue is recognized as earned. Accordingly, when the percentage of completion method is used, commissions are likewise charged to expense in the period the related revenue is recognized. Commission expense is included in the "Real estate costs" account in the consolidated statement of income.

## Borrowing Costs

Borrowing costs are generally expensed as incurred. Interest and other financing costs incurred during the construction period on borrowings used to finance property development are capitalized as part of development costs (included in "Real estate inventories", "Investment properties" and "Property and equipment" accounts in the consolidated balance sheet). Capitalization of borrowing costs commences when the activities to prepare the asset are in progress and expenditures and borrowing costs are being incurred. Capitalization of borrowing costs ceases when substantially all the activities necessary to prepare the asset for its intended use or sale are complete. If the carrying amount of the asset exceeds its recoverable amount, an impairment loss is recorded. Capitalized borrowing cost is based on applicable weighted average



borrowing rate for those coming from general borrowings and the actual borrowing costs eligible for capitalization for funds borrowed specifically.

#### Leases

The determination of whether an arrangement is, or contains, a lease is based on the substance of the arrangement at inception date whether the fulfillment of the arrangement is dependent on the use of a specific asset or assets or the arrangement conveys a right to use the asset. A reassessment is made after inception of the lease only if one of the following applies:

- (a) There is a change in contractual terms, other than a renewal or extension of the arrangement;
- (b) A renewal option is exercised or extension granted, unless the term of the renewal or extension was initially included in the lease term;
- (c) There is a change in the determination of whether fulfillment is dependent on a specified
- (d) There is substantial change to the asset.

Where a reassessment is made, lease accounting shall commence or cease from the date when the change in circumstances gave rise to the reassessment for scenarios (a), (c), or (d) and at the date of renewal or extension period for scenario (b).

#### Group as Lessee

Leases where the lessor retains substantially all the risks and benefits of ownership of the asset are classified as operating leases. Fixed lease payments are recognized as an expense in the statement of income on a straight-line basis while the variable rent is recognized as an expense based on terms of the lease contract.

## Group as Lessor

Leases where the Group does not transfer substantially all the risk and benefits of ownership of the assets are classified as operating leases. Lease payments received are recognized as an income in the statement of income on a straight-line basis over the lease term. Initial direct costs incurred in negotiating operating leases are added to the carrying amount of the leased asset and recognized over the lease term on the same basis as the rental income. Contingent rents are recognized as revenue in the period in which they are earned.

#### Deferred Taxes

Deferred tax is provided, using the balance sheet liability method, on all temporary differences, with certain exceptions, at the balance sheet date between the tax bases of assets and liabilities and their carrying amounts for financial reporting purposes.

Deferred tax liabilities are recognized for all taxable temporary differences, with certain exceptions. Deferred tax assets are recognized for all deductible temporary differences, carryforward benefits of unused tax credits from excess of minimum corporate income tax (MCIT) over the regular corporate income tax and unused net operating loss carryover (NOLCO), to the extent that it is probable that taxable profit will be available against which the deductible temporary differences and carryforward benefits of unused tax credits and NOLCO can be utilized.



Deferred tax liabilities are not provided on nontaxable temporary differences associated with investments in domestic subsidiaries, associates and interests in joint ventures.

The carrying amount of deferred tax assets is reviewed at each balance sheet date and reduced to the extent that it is no longer probable that sufficient taxable profit will be available to allow the deferred tax assets to be utilized. Unrecognized deferred tax assets are reassessed at each balance sheet date and are recognized to the extent that it has become probable that future taxable profit will allow the deferred tax assets to be recovered.

Deferred tax assets and liabilities are measured at the tax rate that is expected to apply to the period when the asset is realized or the liability is settled, based on tax rates and tax laws that have been enacted or substantively enacted at the consolidated balance sheet date. Movements in the deferred income tax assets and liabilities arising from changes in tax rates are charged or credited to income for the period.

Deferred tax assets and liabilities are offset, if a legally enforceable right exists to set off current tax assets against current tax liabilities and the deferred income taxes relate to the same taxable entity and the same taxation authority.

### Foreign Currency Transactions

Each entity in the Group determines its own functional currency and items included in the financial statements of each entity are measured using that functional currency. Transactions in foreign currencies are initially recorded using the exchange rate at the date of the transactions. Monetary assets and liabilities denominated in foreign currencies are restated using the closing exchange rate prevailing at balance sheet date. Exchange gains or losses arising from foreign exchange transactions are credited to or charged against operations for the year.

Investments in foreign associates are translated to Philippine Peso using the closing exchange rate prevailing at balance sheet date. The Group's share in the results of operations of the foreign investee is translated using the exchange rate at the dates of the transactions or, where practicable, the rate that approximates the exchange rates at the dates of the transactions, such as the average rate for the period. Any resulting exchange difference is recognized as a separate component of equity.

## Earnings Per Share (EPS)

Basic EPS is computed by dividing net income for the year attributable to common equity holders of the parent by the weighted average number of common shares issued and outstanding during the year adjusted for any subsequent stock dividends declared. Diluted EPS is computed by dividing net income for the year attributable to common equity holders of the parent by the weighted average number of common shares issued and outstanding during the year plus the weighted average number of common shares that would be issued on conversion of all the dilutive potential common shares into common shares. The calculation of diluted earnings per share does not assume conversion, exercise, or other issue of potential common shares that would have an antidilutive effect on earnings per share.



## Segment Reporting

The Group's operating businesses are organized and managed separately according to the nature of the products and services provided, with each segment representing a strategic business unit that offers different products and serves different markets. Financial information on business segments is presented in Note 28.

### Contingencies

Contingent liabilities are not recognized in the consolidated financial statements. They are disclosed unless the possibility of an outflow of resources embodying economic benefits is remote. Contingent assets are not recognized in the consolidated financial statements but disclosed when an inflow of economic benefits is probable.

### Subsequent Events

Post year-end events that provide additional information about the Group's position at the balance sheet date (adjusting events) are reflected in the consolidated financial statements. Post year-end events that are not adjusting events are disclosed in the notes to the consolidated financial statements when material.

# 3. Significant Accounting Judgments and Estimates

The preparation of the accompanying financial statements in conformity with PFRS requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts reported in the consolidated financial statements and accompanying notes. The estimates and assumptions used in the accompanying consolidated financial statements are based upon management's evaluation of relevant facts and circumstances as of the date of the financial statements. Actual results could differ from such estimates.

## **Judgments**

In the process of applying the Group's accounting policies, management has made the following judgments, apart from those involving estimations, which have the most significant effect on the amounts recognized in the consolidated financial statements:

# Operating lease commitments - Group as lessor

The Group has entered into commercial property leases on its investment property portfolio. The Group has determined that it retains all significant risks and rewards of ownership of the property as the Group considered, among others, the length of the lease term as compared with the estimated life of the assets.

A number of the Group's operating lease contracts are accounted for as non cancellable operating leases and the rest are cancellable. In determining whether a lease contract is cancellable or not, the Company considers among others, the significance of the penalty, including the economic consequence to the lessee.



Operating lease commitments - Group as lessee

The Group has entered into a contract with Bases Conversion Development Authority (BCDA) to develop, under a lease agreement, a mall on a 9.8-hectare lot inside Fort Bonifacio. The Group has determined that all significant risks and rewards of ownership of these properties are retained by the lessor.

Distinction between investment properties and owner-occupied properties The Group determines whether a property qualifies as investment property. In making its judgment, the Group considers whether the property generates cash flows largely independent of the other assets held by an entity. Owner-occupied properties generate cash flows that are attributable not only to property but also to the other assets used in the production or supply process.

Some properties comprise a portion that is held to earn rentals or for capital appreciation and another portion that is held for use in the production or supply of goods or services or for administrative purposes. If these portions cannot be sold separately as of balance sheet date, the property is accounted for as investment property only if an insignificant portion is held for use in the production or supply of goods or services or for administrative purposes. Judgment is applied in determining whether ancillary services are so significant that a property does not qualify as investment property. The Group considers each property separately in making its judgment.

Distinction between real estate inventories and land and improvements The Group determines whether a property will be classified as Real estate inventories or Land and land improvements. In making this judgment, the Group considers whether the property will be sold in the normal operating cycle (Real estate inventories) or whether it will be retained as part of the Group's strategic landbanking activities for development or sale in the medium or longterm (Land and improvements).

Impairment of AFS equity investments

The Group treats AFS equity investments as impaired when there has been a significant or prolonged decline in the fair value below its cost or where other objective evidence of impairment exists. The determination of what is 'significant' or 'prolonged' requires judgment. The Group treats 'significant' generally as 20% or more and 'prolonged' as greater than 6 months for quoted equity securities. In addition, the Group evaluates other factors, including normal volatility in share price for quoted equities and the future cash flows and the discount factors for unquoted equities (see Note 10).

Contingencies

The Group is currently involved in various legal proceedings. The estimate of the probable costs for the resolution of these claims has been developed in consultation with outside counsel handling the defense in these matters and is based upon an analysis of potential results. The Group currently does not believe that these proceedings will have a material effect on the Group's financial position. It is possible, however, that future results of operations could be materially affected by changes in the estimates or in the effectiveness of the strategies relating to these proceedings (see Note 32).



### Management's Use of Estimates

The key assumptions concerning the future and other key sources of estimation uncertainty at the balance sheet date, that have a significant risk of causing a material adjustment to the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities within the next financial year are discussed below.

#### Revenue and cost recognition

The Group's revenue recognition policies require management to make use of estimates and assumptions that may affect the reported amounts of revenues and costs. The Group's revenue from real estate and construction contracts recognized based on the percentage of completion are measured principally on the basis of the estimated completion of a physical proportion of the contract work, and by reference to the actual costs incurred to date over the estimated total costs of the project. See Note 17, 18 and 19 for the related balances.

#### Estimating allowance for impairment losses

The Group maintains allowance for doubtful accounts based on the result of the individual and collective assessment under PAS 39. Under the individual assessment, the Group is required to obtain the present value of estimated cash flows using the receivable's original effective interest rate. Impairment loss is determined as the difference between the receivables' carrying balance and the computed present value. Factors considered in individual assessment are payment history, past due status and term. The collective assessment would require the Group to classify its receivables based on the credit risk characteristics (customer type, payment history, past-due status and term) of the customers. Impairment loss is then determined based on historical loss experience of the receivables grouped per credit risk profile. Historical loss experience is adjusted on the basis of current observable data to reflect the effects of current conditions that did not affect the period on which the historical loss experience is based and to remove the effects of conditions in the historical period that do not exist currently. The methodology and assumptions used for the individual and collective assessments are based on management's judgment and estimate. Therefore, the amount and timing of recorded expense for any period would differ depending on the judgments and estimates made for the year. See Note 6 for the related balances.

# Evaluation of net realizable value of real estate inventories

The Group adjusts the cost of its real estate inventories to net realizable value based on its assessment of the recoverability of the inventories. In determining the recoverability of the inventories, management considers whether those inventories are damaged or if their selling prices have declined. Likewise, management also considers whether the estimated costs of completion or the estimated costs to be incurred to make the sale have increased. The amount and timing of recorded expenses for any period would differ if different judgments were made or different estimates were utilized. See Note 7 for the related balances.

# Evaluation of asset impairment

The Group reviews investments in associates and jointly controlled entities, investment properties, property and equipment and other noncurrent assets for impairment of value. This includes considering certain indications of impairment such as significant changes in asset usage, significant decline in assets' market value, obsolescence or physical damage of an asset, plans in the real estate projects, significant underperformance relative to expected historical or projected future operating results and significant negative industry or economic trends.



As described in the accounting policy, the Group estimates the recoverable amount as the higher of the net selling price and value in use. In determining the present value of estimated future cash flows expected to be generated from the continued use of the assets, the Group is required to make estimates and assumptions that may affect investments in associates and jointly controlled entities, investment properties, property and equipment, and other noncurrent assets. See Notes 9, 11 and 12 for the related balances.

Estimating useful lives of property and equipment and investment properties

The Group estimates the useful lives of its property and equipment and investment properties based on the period over which these assets are expected to be available for use. The estimated useful lives of property and equipment and investment properties are reviewed at least annually and are updated if expectations differ from previous estimates due to physical wear and tear and technical or commercial obsolescence on the use of these assets. It is possible that future results of operations could be materially affected by changes in estimates brought about by changes in factors mentioned above. See Notes 11 and 12 for the related balances.

## Deferred tax assets

The Group reviews the carrying amounts of deferred taxes at each balance sheet date and reduces deferred tax assets to the extent that it is no longer probable that sufficient taxable profit will be available to allow all or part of the deferred tax assets to be utilized. However, there is no assurance that the Group will generate sufficient taxable profit to allow all or part of deferred tax assets to be utilized. The Group looks at its projected performance in assessing the sufficiency of future taxable income. See Note 20 for the related balances.

Share-based payments

The expected life of the options is based on the expected exercise behavior of the stock option holders and is not necessarily indicative of the exercise patterns that may occur. The volatility is based on the average historical price volatility which may be different from the expected volatility of the shares of stock of the Group. See Note 26 for the related balances.

Estimating pension obligation and other retirement benefits

The determination of the Group's obligation and cost for pension and other retirement benefits is dependent on selection of certain assumptions used by actuaries in calculating such amounts. Those assumptions are described in Note 24 and include among others, discount rate, expected return on plan assets and salary increase rate. While the Group believes that the assumptions are reasonable and appropriate, significant differences in actual experience or significant changes in assumptions materially affect retirement obligations. See Note 24 for the related balances.

Fair value of financial instruments

Where the fair values of financial assets and financial liabilities recorded in the consolidated balance sheets cannot be derived from active markets, they are determined using internal valuation techniques using generally accepted market valuation models. The inputs to these models are taken from observable markets where possible, but where this is not feasible, estimates are used in establishing fair values. These estimates may include considerations of liquidity, volatility, and correlation. Certain financial assets and liabilities were initially recorded at its fair value by using the discounted cash flow methodology. See Notes 6, 15 and 27 for the related balances.



## 4. Cash and Cash Equivalents

This account consists of:

	2008	2007
	(In T	housands)
Cash on hand and in banks	<b>₽</b> 2,029,724	<del>₽</del> 2,799,775
Cash equivalents	10,625,678	8,472,131
	₽12,655,402	₱11,271,906

Cash in banks earns interest at the respective bank deposit rates. Cash equivalents are short-term, highly liquid investments that are made for varying periods of up to three (3) months depending on the immediate cash requirements of the Group, and earn interest at the respective short-term rates.

# 5. Short-term Investments and Financial Assets at FVPL

Short-term investments consist of:

	2008	2007
	(In T	housands)
Money market placements	₽1,008,923	₽635,606
Investment Management Account (IMA)	· · <u></u>	1,400,000
441700444	₽1,008,923	₽2,035,606

Money market placements are short-term investments made for varying periods of more than three (3) months and up to six (6) months and earn interest at the respective short-term investment rates.

The IMA was a six-month investment made through a Directional IMA with a local bank where funds are invested in special depository accounts with the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas.

Financial assets at FVPL consist of the following held-for-trading securities:

	2008	2007
	(In The	ousands)
Treasury bills	₽993,457	₽-
Treasury bonds	785,263	318,018
Treasury bonds	₽1,778,720	₱318,018
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

Treasury bonds and treasury bills have yields to maturity of 5.5% to 6.4% in 2008 and 5.7% in 2007. The Group recognized unrealized loss on these financial assets at FVPL amounting to \$\mathbb{P}3.9\$ million in 2008, unrealized gain of \$\mathbb{P}18.0\$ million in 2007 and unrealized gain of \$\mathbb{P}43.8\$ million in 2006 (see Note 19). The Group recognized realized gain on disposals amounting to \$\mathbb{P}1.1\$ million and \$\mathbb{P}52.6\$ million in 2008 and 2007, respectively.



#### 6. Accounts and Notes Receivable - net

Accounts and notes receivable are summarized as follows:

	2008	2007
	(In T	Thousands)
Trade:		
Residential development	<b>₽</b> 7,786,256	₽7,374,149
Construction contracts	1,311,334	820,485
Shopping centers	1,178,032	974,771
Corporate business	254,222	159,007
Management fees	135,453	189,381
Others	202,317	156,014
Advances to contractors and suppliers	2,466,458	1,382,401
Related parties (see Note 23)	1,958,459	1,691,706
Receivables from employees	291,302	268,121
Accrued receivable	117,894	88,952
Advances to other companies	521,800	478,213
Others (see Note 8)	1,555,025	1,190,812
	17,778,552	14,774,012
Less allowance for impairment losses	202,650	174,109
	17,575,902	14,599,903
Less noncurrent portion	1,780,191	3,475,306
Doub Monography Paragraphy	₽15,795,711	₱11,124,597

The classes of trade receivables of the Group are as follows:

- Residential development pertain to receivables from the sale of high-end, upper middleincome and affordable residential lots and units and leisure community developments
- Construction contracts pertain to receivables from third party construction projects
- Shopping centers pertain to lease receivables of retail space
- Corporate business pertain to lease receivables of office and factory buildings and receivables from the sale of office buildings and industrial lots
- Management fees pertain to facility management fees receivable

The sales contracts receivable, included under residential development, are collectible in monthly installments over a period of one (1) to ten (10) years and bear annual interest rates ranging from 2.5% to 18.0% computed on the diminishing balance of the principal. Titles to real estate properties are not transferred to the buyers until full payment has been made.

Corporate business receivables are collectible on a monthly or quarterly basis depending on the terms of the lease contracts.

Receivables from construction contracts, shopping centers and management fees are due within 30 days upon billing.



Advances to contractors and suppliers are recouped upon every progress billing payment depending on the percentage of accomplishment.

Receivables from related parties, advances to other companies and accrued receivables are due and demandable.

Receivables amounting to \$\frac{2}{2}02.7\$ million and \$\frac{2}{1}74.1\$ million as of December 31, 2008 and 2007, respectively, were impaired and fully provided for. Movements in the allowance for impairment losses follow:

#### 2008

	Shopping centers	Residential	Construction Contracts	Management Fees	Trade- Others	Others	Total
Balance at beginning of year	P89,940	P13,008	₽2,301	₽3,166	₽11,093	₽54,601	P174,109
Provisions during the period (Note 19)	48,714	· -	10,753	648	1,411	11,320	72,846
Accounts written off	(42,066)	_			(2,239)		(44,305)
Balance at end of year	₽96,588	₽13,008	₽13,054	P3,814	₽10,265	P65,921	₽202,650
Individually impaired	₽56,026	₽9,555	₽5,878	₽3,814	₽7,355	₽ 53,875	₽136,503
Collectively impaired	40,562	3,453	7,176	-	2,910	12,046	66,147
Total	₽96,588	¥13,008	₽13,054	₽3,814	₽10,265	₽65,921	₽202,650
Gross amounts of loans, individually determined to be impaired, before deducting any individually assessed							
impairment allowance	₽56,522	P9,555	P5,878	₽3,814	P7,355	P 187,640	₽270,764

#### 2007

	Shopping centers	Residential	Construction Contracts	Management Fees	Trade- Others	Others	Total
Balance at beginning of year	P84,629	P13,008	P2,301	P3,166	₽3,872	₽801	₽107,777
Provisions during the period (Note 19)	27,995	´ <b>-</b>		715	7,355	53,800	89,865
Reversals (Note 19)		_	_	(715)	-	_	(715)
Accounts written off	(22,684)	_	_	` -	(134)		(22,818)
Balance at end of year	P89,940	P13,008	P2,301	₽3,166	P11,093	P54,601	₽174,109
Individually impaired	P9,801	P9,555	P2,301	P3,166	P7,355	P53,875	P86,053
Collectively impaired	80,139	3,453	<i>'</i> –	<u> </u>	3,738	726	88,056
Total	P89,940	P13,008	₽2,301	₽3,166	P11,093	P54,601	P174,109
Gross amounts of loans, individually determined to be impaired, before							
deducting any individually assessed impairment allowance	₽9,801	₽9,555	P2,301	P3,166	P7,355	P101,395	P133,573

As of December 31, 2008 and 2007, receivables with a nominal amount of \$\mathbb{P}\$9,485.5 million and \$\mathbb{P}\$5,865.7 million, respectively, were recorded initially at fair value. The fair value of the receivables was obtained by discounting future cash flows using the applicable rates of similar types of instruments. The unamortized discount amounted to \$\mathbb{P}\$830.4 million and \$\mathbb{P}\$768.7 million as of December 31, 2008 and 2007, respectively.

In November 2008, the Group entered into agreements with certain financial institutions for the sale of its real estate receivables without recourse amounting to P1,537.0 million at an average discount rate of 6.4%. The discount on these receivables amounting to P103.8 million has been included under "Other charges" in the consolidated statements of income.



#### 7. Real Estate Inventories

This account consists of:

	2008	2007
	(In 7	Thousands)
Subdivision land for sale:		
At cost	₽3,156,622	₹3,429,873
At NRV	1,020,981	867,126
Condominium, residential and commercial units		
for sale - at cost	3,681,273	2,341,030
Club shares - at cost	281,022	57,978
	₽8,139,898	₽6,696,007

Inventories recognized as cost of sales amounted to ₱9.5 billion and ₱8.5 billion in 2008 and 2007, respectively, and are included under "Real estate costs" in the consolidated statements of income. In 2008, the Group recorded provision for impairment amounting to ₱379.2 million for the development cost of real estate inventories which may no longer be recovered (see Note 19).

## 8. Other Current Assets

This account consists of:

	2008	2007
	(In T	housands)
Prepaid expenses	¥1,655,309	₽1,269,662
Creditable withholding tax	1,078,372	439,283
Value-added input tax	1,056,058	520,498
Materials and supplies	203,038	95,959
Derivative asset (see Note 27)	<del>-</del>	59,026
Others	563,710	148,891
Officis	₽4,556,487	₽2,533,319

Prepaid expenses mainly include prepayments for commissions, marketing fees, advertising and promotions, taxes and licenses, rentals and insurance.

The value-added input tax is applied against value-added output tax. The remaining balance is recoverable in future periods.

As of December 31, 2007, the Company has an outstanding nondeliverable forward contract with notional amount of US\$25.0 million and a forward rate of \$\frac{P}{44.48}\$ with maturity date of October 30, 2008. This forward contract was preterminated in April 2008. Fair value gain amounting to \$\frac{P}{7.0}\$ million and \$\frac{P}{59.0}\$ million was recognized in 2008 and 2007, respectively (see Note 19).

Creditable withholding tax amounting to \$\mathbb{P}\$439.28 million as of December 31, 2007 was reclassified from "Accounts and notes receivable - net" to "Other current assets".



# 9. Investments in Associates and Jointly Controlled Entities

Details of this account are as follows:

	2008	2007
	(In T	housands)
Acquisition cost	<b>₽</b> 6,795,261	₽6,626,635
Accumulated equity in net earnings:		
Balance at beginning of year	2,412,041	1,709,209
Equity in net earnings during the year	884,727	787,209
Accumulated equity in APPHC (see Note 21)	(4,715)	
Dividends received during the year	(170,934)	(84,377)
Balance at end of year	3,121,119	2,412,041
	₽9,916,380	₽9,038,676

The Group's equity in the net assets of associates and jointly controlled entities and the related percentages of ownership are shown below.

	Percentages of C	wnership	Carryi	ng Amounts
	2008	2007	2008	2007
			(In 7	housands)
Emerging City Holdings, Inc. (ECHI)*	50%	50%	₽2,822,867	₽2,485,455
Cebu Holdings, Inc. (CHI) and subsidiaries	47	47	1,939,526	1,809,631
North Triangle Depot Commercial				
Corporation (NTDCC)	49	49	1,555,470	1,541,375
Berkshires Holdings, Inc. (BHI)*	50	50	1,209,777	1,065,161
Bonifacio Land Corp. (BLC)	5	5	1,117,658	933,591
Alabang Commercial Corporation (ACC)*	50	50	594,329	573,052
Accendo Commercial Corp. (Accendo)	46	_	307,703	-
ARCH Asian Partners L.P.	8	8	290,433	316,078
Lagoon Development Corporation	30	30	63,562	61,450
KHI-ALI Manila, Inc. (KAMI)	82	82	11,144	11,144
ARCH Capital Management Co. Ltd.				
(ARCH Capital)	17	17	2,108	2,108
KHI Manila Property, Inc.	20	20	1,803	1,803
ALI Property Partners Holdings Corporation				
(APPHC)* (see Note 21)	_	60		237,828
(AFFIIC). (See Note 21)			₽9,916,380	₽9,038,676

<sup>\*</sup>Jointly controlled entities

The Group's investments accounted for as joint ventures amounted to ₱4,934.7 million and ₱4,361.5 million as of December 31, 2008 and 2007, respectively.

The Company's 5.32% direct investment in BLC and 4.78% through Regent are accounted for using the equity method because the Company has significant influence over BLC.

The fair value of the investment in CHI for which there is a published price quotation amounted to ₱1,996.2 million and ₱3,266.5 million as of December 31, 2008 and 2007, respectively. CHI's subsidiary, Cebu Property Ventures Development Corporation, owns 40% interest in AIO (see Note 2).



Financial information on the Company's proportionate share in its jointly controlled entities (amounts in thousands) follows:

ECHI and Subsidiaries	2008	2007
Current assets	₽12,805,954	₱12,840,915
Noncurrent assets	9,135,789	8,863,005
Total assets	21,941,743	21,703,920
Current liabilities	2,279,359	2,331,978
Noncurrent liabilities	1,302,549	1,171,967
Total liabilities	3,581,908	3,503,945
Net operating revenue	3,055,229	3,218,021
Costs and expenses	2,044,013	2,760,760
Net income	1,011,216	457,261
вні	2008	2007
Current assets	₽134	₽132
Noncurrent assets	1,149,391	846,026
Total assets	1,149,525	846,158
Total liabilities	605	443
Net operating revenue	303,365	137,178
Costs and expenses	487	18
Net income	302,878	137,160
ACC	2008	2007
Current assets	<b>₽</b> 246,774	<b>₽196,</b> 111
Noncurrent assets	619,791	651,257
Total assets	866,565	847,368
Current liabilities	251,532	257,496
Noncurrent liabilities	132,055	128,171
Total liabilities	383,587	385,667
Net operating revenue	333,533	323,757
Costs and expenses	212,171	213,553
Net income	121,362	110,204

Financial information on the Company's significant associates (amounts in thousands, except earnings per share) follows:

CHI and subsidiaries	2008	2007_
Total assets	₽5,769,287	₽5,318,765
Total liabilities	1,501,555	1,335,582
Net operating revenue	1,500,031	1,277,481
1 -	1,100,552	984,731
Costs and expenses	399,479	292,750
Net income	0.19	0.13
Earnings per share		



NTDCC	2008	2007
Total assets	₽7,820,668	₽7,373,178
Total liabilities	5,018,707	4,398,176
Net operating revenue	1,359,603	789,542
Costs and expenses	1,303,143	764,134
Net income	56,460	25,408
BLC and Subsidiaries	2008	2007
Total assets	₽43,877,733	₱43,677,672
Total liabilities	6,108,873	6,998,162
Net operating revenue	6,110,458	6,436,042
Costs and expenses	5,096,127	5,521,276
Net income	1,014,331	914,766
Accendo	2008	
Current assets	₽317,129	
Noncurrent assets	414,555	
Total assets	731,684	
Total liabilities	64,879	
Net operating revenue	2,565	
Costs and expenses	118	
Net income	2,447	

#### Investment in ECHI and BHI

On April 17, 2003, the following transactions have been consummated pursuant to the terms and conditions of the Assignment Agreement (Agreement), dated February 8, 2003, among the Company, Evergreen Holdings, Inc. (EHI), Greenfield Development Corporation and Larouge, B.V. (Larouge), as amended, and the Agreement, dated November 23, 2002, among the Company, EHI and Metro Pacific Corporation (MPC) as amended:

- (a) The assignment to the Company and EHI of the rights and obligations of Larouge under the loan agreement between Larouge and MPC, pursuant to which, Larouge extended MPC a loan in the principal amount of US\$90.0 million, together with all the rights, title and interests of Larouge in the pledge constituted on 50.38% of the outstanding shares in BLC. The consideration paid by the Company and EHI for such assignment was approximately US\$90 million, subject in part to foreign exchange adjustment.
- (b) The assignment to the Company and EHI (acting in this instance through the joint venture corporation, Columbus Holdings, Inc. (Columbus) of the controlling interest in BLC representing 50.38% of BLC's outstanding capital stock. This assignment was effected by MPC under a dacion en pago arrangement, and included an assignment of payables of BLC in the principal amount of ₱655.0 million together with its underlying security in the form of shares in Fort Bonifacio Development Corporation (FBDC) representing 5.55% of its outstanding capital stock.

The Agreement, as amended, also provides for the constitution of a pledge over 5% of BLC's unencumbered shares as security for contingent liabilities and breach of representation and



warranties. The pledge lien over the 5% BLC shares shall continue to subsist until the third anniversary of the closing date.

The Company and EHI jointly hold the 50.38% equity interest in BLC through ECHI and BHI. The Company and EHI assigned the notes receivable from MPC to ECHI and BHI, which acquired the shares of stock of Columbus. Columbus directly owns the 50.38% interest in BLC. BLC owns 55% interest in FBDC, the primary developer of certain areas in Fort Bonifacio Global City for residential, commercial and business development.

Columbus accounted for the acquisition of the 50.38% interest in BLC using the purchase method, resulting in a negative goodwill of \$\mathbb{P}1.4\$ billion.

On July 31, 2008, the Group acquired, through the Company, Regent and Columbus, additional 4,360,178 shares of BLC from FBDC amounting to ₱689.0 million, equivalent to 7.66% ownership in BLC. This resulted in an increase in the Group's effective interest in BLC from 37.23% to 41.10%.

#### Investment in NTDCC

In 2004, the Company acquired additional 30.89% interest in NTDCC in exchange for the Company's interest in two companies valued at ₹320.1 million and cash amounting to ₱280.0 million. The Company infused additional cash to NTDCC amounting to ₱112.0 million for an additional 1.85% equity interest in the latter.

A series of capital calls was made by NTDCC with the Company infusing a total of P484.8 million in 2007 in additional investment, thus increasing ALI's overall invested capital to ₱1,450.0 million or a 49.29% stake.

NTDCC was assigned development rights over certain areas of the MRT Depot in Quezon City by MRT Development Co. to construct and operate a commercial center under certain terms and conditions until the end of a 50-year development period renewable for another 25 years. NTDCC was primarily organized to own and operate the commercial center atop the MRT Depot. NTDCC officially started the construction of the shopping center, now known as TriNoma, in 2005 and became operational on May 16, 2007.

#### Investment in Accendo

The Company entered into an Agreement with Anflo Group in 2007 to develop and operate a commercial center in Davao City. Accendo Commercial Corp., the newly formed company, is 46% owned by the Company whose share in the investment amounted to ₱307.7 million as of December 31, 2008. A total of ₱63.5 million has been advanced by the Company for this project and will eventually be converted to equity by 2009, thereby increasing stake to 51%. The project, known as "Abreeza", broke ground in September 2008.

Investment in ARCH Capital

In 2006, the Company and AC entered into a Shareholders' Agreement with ARCH Capital and Great ARCH Co. Limited, wherein the Company and AC committed to invest a total of US\$75.0 million in a private equity fund that will explore property markets in Asia, excluding Japan and Philippines. On the same year, an Amendment and Adherence Agreement was entered into by the same parties, together with Fine State Group Limited (Fine State) and Green Horizons Holdings Limited (Green Horizons), a wholly-owned subsidiary of First Longfield, transferring the interests



of AC and the Company in ARCH Capital into Fine State and Green Horizons, respectively. Fine State and Green Horizons are 100% owned Hong Kong subsidiaries of AC and the Company, respectively.

The Company (through Green Horizons) and AC (through Fine State) both have interests in the fund management company, ARCH Capital, which is tasked to raise third party capital and pursue investments for the Fund. As of December 31, 2008 and 2007, the Company (through Green Horizon) and AC (through Fine State) owned a combined interest in ARCH Capital of 50%.

In 2007, the private equity fund, called ARCH Asian Partners, L.P. (Fund) was established. As at December 31, 2007, the Fund achieved its final closing, resulting in a total investor commitment of US\$330.0 million. As a result, portion of the funds disbursed by the Company and AC and invested into the Fund have been returned in 2007, reducing the Company's overall capital invested to ₱214.5 million as of December 31, 2007.

The Company and AC exercise significant influence over the Fund by virtue of their interest in the general partner and in ARCH Capital. Accordingly, the Company and AC account for their investments in the Fund using the equity method of accounting.

## Investment in KAMI

In December 2007, the Company entered into a joint venture with Kingdom Hotel Investments, Inc. (KHI) to develop a 7,377-square meter property along Makati Avenue corner Arnaiz Avenue (formerly Pasay Road) into a luxury hotel complex comprised of a 300-room Fairmont Hotel, a 30-suite Raffles Hotel and 189 Raffles branded private residences. The total project cost will be approximately US\$153.0 million.

The 7,377-square meter property to be developed was conveyed by the Company to KAMI in exchange for 37,250 common shares, 38,250 redeemable preferred shares A and 16,758 preferred shares.

The Company does not consolidate KAMI as it does not exercise full control over it.

# 10. Available-For-Sale Financial Assets

This account consists of investments in:

	2008	2007_
Shares of stock - acquisition cost: Unquoted Ouoted	<b>₽270,606</b> 182,452	₱202,489 162,356
	453,058 15,802	364,845 1,943
Unrealized gain	<b>₽</b> 468,860	₱366,788

Unquoted investments in shares of stock includes unlisted preferred shares in a public utility company which the Group will continue to carry as part of the infrastructure that it provides for its real estate development projects. These are carried at cost less impairment, if any.



In 2008, the Company purchased preferred shares from AC amounting to \$\mathbb{P}\$100.0 million at a purchase price of \$\mathbb{P}\$500 per share.

Movements in the net unrealized gain on AFS financial assets follow:

	2008	2007
Balance at beginning of year	₽1,943	( <del>P</del> 10,323)
Fair value loss transferred to income (see Note 19)	10,226	
Fair value changes during the year	3,633	12,266
Balance at end of year	₽15,802	<b>₽</b> 1,943

# 11. Investment Properties

The movements in this account are:

	2008	2007	
	(In Thousands)		
Cost		D15 054 056	
Balance at the beginning of the year	<b>₽18,674,209</b>	₱17,274,275	
Additions	765,905	844,576	
Addition through business			
combination (see Note 21)	3,731,452	_	
Transfers	_	1,133,034	
Retirements	(304,191)	(577,676)	
Balance at the end of the year	22,867,375	18,674,209	
Accumulated Depreciation and Amortization			
Balance at the beginning of the year	4,881,359	4,241,513	
Depreciation and amortization	679,864	858,280	
Addition through business			
combination (see Note 21)	73,828		
Retirements	(250,180)	(218,434)	
Balance at the end of the year	5,384,871	4,881,359	
Net Book Value	₽17,482,504	₱13,792,850	

Certain parcels of land are leased to several individuals and corporations. Some of the lease contracts provide, among others, that within a certain period from the expiration of the contracts, the lessee will have to demolish and remove any and all improvements (like buildings) introduced or built within the leased properties. Otherwise, the lessor will cause the demolition and removal thereof and charge the cost to the lessee unless the lessor occupies and appropriates the same for its use and benefit.

The aggregate fair value of the Group's investment properties amounted to ₱129.2 billion and ₱121.4 billion as of December 31, 2008 and 2007, respectively. The fair values of the investment properties were determined by independent professionally qualified appraisers.



Consolidated rental income from investment properties amounted to ₱5.9 billion, ₱5.5 billion and ₱5.2 billion in 2008, 2007 and 2006, respectively. Consolidated direct operating expenses arising from the investment properties amounted to ₱3.1 billion in 2008, ₱2.4 billion in 2007 and ₱2.1 billion in 2006.

In 2007, investment properties which were damaged during the Glorietta 2 explosion and other investment properties connected to the Ayala Center redevelopment with net book value of \$\mathbb{P}72.0\$ million and \$\mathbb{P}141.9\$ million, respectively, were written-off by the Company (see Note 19).

# 12. Property and Equipment

This account consists of (in thousands):

2008	Land, Buildings and Improvements	Machinery and Construction Equipment	Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment	Transportation Equipment	Hotel Property and Equipment	Construction in Progress	Total_
Cost January I Additions Disposals/Write-offs	₽470,898 189,146 (436)	₽1,984,535 286,039 (105,148)	₽824,965 101,161 -	¥361,922 111,791 (49,625)	₽2,693,069 236,064 (2,001)	₽1,346,157 3,311,818 -	P7,681,546 4,236,019 (157,210)
Acquisition through business combination		3,970		424.099	2,927,132	1,288,753 5,946,728	1,292,723 13,053,078
December 31 Accumulated Depreciation and Amortization and	659,608	2,169,396	926,126	424,088	2,921,132	3,240,720	10,030,010
Impairment Losses January 1	262,283	1,010,473	761,062	233,072	1,399,430	-	3,666,320
Depreciation and amortization Disposals/Write-offs	58,688 (165)	181,450 (93,076)	127,099 -	108,544 (44,151)	102,524 (2,001)		578,305 (139,393)
December 31	320,806	1,098,847	888,161	297,465	1,499,953		4,105,232
Net Book Value	₽338,802	P1,070,549	<u>₽37,965</u>	₽126,623	P1,427,179	₽5,946,728	₽8,9 <u>47,846</u>

<u>2007</u>	Land, Buildings and Improvements	Machinery and Construction Equipment	Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment	Transportation Equipment	Hotel Property and Equipment	Construction in Progress	Total
Cost January 1 Additions Disposals/Write-offs	P424,762 54,842 (8,706)	P1,931,744 52,791	P822,676 2,289	P329,775 62,774 (30,627)	₽2,702,209 29,511 (38,651)	₽798,470 1,876,979  (1,329,292)	P7,009,636 2,079,186 (77,984) (1,329,292)
Transfers December 31	470,898	1,984,535	824,965	361,922	2,693,069	1,346,157	7,681,546
Accumulated Depreciation and Amortization and Impairment Losses January 1	237,910	781,655	724,533	214,352	1,326,151	_	3,284,601
Depreciation and amortization Disposals/Write-offs	28,422 (4,049)	228,818	36,529	46,582 (27,862)	111,231 (37,952)	<u>-</u>	451,582 (69,863) 3,666,320
December 31	262,283	1,010,473	761,062	233,072	1,399,430	P1,346,157	P4,015,226
Net Book Value	P208,615	₽974,062	₽63,903	P128,850	P1,293,639	11,340,137	14,015,000

Consolidated depreciation and amortization of property and equipment (included under various consolidated statements of income accounts) amounted to ₱578.3 million, ₱451.6 million and ₱490.3 million in 2008, 2007 and 2006, respectively.

As of December 31, 2008, the Group has commitments of ₱8,897.6 million relating to the completion its construction-in-progress projects.



# 13. Accounts and Other Payables

This account consists of:

	2008	2007	
	(In Thousands)		
Accounts payable (see Note 23)	<b>₽12,995,821</b>	<del>₽</del> 9,310,065	
Accrued expenses	2,867,691	3,304,330	
Accrued project costs	2,022,903	540,618	
Taxes payable	1,616,435	1,630,478	
Dividends payable	405,753	456,052	
Retentions payable	317,945	44,412	
Accrued salaries and employee benefits	176,785	196,262	
Interest payable	151,689	135,459	
Accrued rentals	99,450	141,140	
	₽20,654,472	₽15,758,816	

Accounts payable and accrued expenses are noninterest-bearing and are normally settled on 15- to 60-day terms. Other payables are noninterest-bearing and are normally settled within one year.

Accrued expenses consist mainly of light and power, marketing costs, film share, professional fees, postal and communication, supplies, repairs and maintenance, transportation and travel, security, insurance, and representation.

# 14. Short-term and Long-term Debt

The short-term debt of ₱1,279.5 million and ₱1,613.0 million in 2008 and 2007, respectively, represents unsecured peso-denominated bank loans of the Company's subsidiaries with interest rates ranging from 7.0% to 8.5% per annum (p.a.) in 2008 and 5.5% to 7.9% p.a. in 2007.

Long-term debt consists of:

	2008	2007
	(In T	housands)
Company:		
Bonds Due 2008	₽-	₽2,000,000
Due 2009	106,930	80,470
Due 2013	4,000,000 3,580,000	3,580,000
Fixed rate corporate notes (FXCNs)	7,686,930	5,660,470
Subsidiaries:		
Bank loans - Philippine Peso	7,785,100	2,866,004
	15,472,030 244,142	8,526,474 2,376,600
Less current portion	₽15,227,888	₽6,149,874



## The Company:

### Philippine Peso 5-Year Bonds due 2008

In 2003, the Company issued ₱2.0 billion bonds due 2008 with fixed and floating rate tranches. The fixed-rate bonds carry a coupon of 10.75% p.a. and have a nominal principal amount of ₱1.0 billion. The floating rate bonds, also worth ₱1.0 billion, bear a margin of 125 bps over benchmark 91-day PDST-F and is repriced quarterly. The bonds were fully paid when it matured in November 2008.

Philippine Peso Homestarter Bonds due 2009

The Company launched in March 2006 its Homestarter Bonds of up to ₱169.2 million with fixed interest rate of 5% p.a.. The Homestarter Bonds are being issued monthly in a series for a period of thirty-six (36) months with final maturity in March 2009. On maturity date, the principal amount of the bond is redeemable with the accrued interest. Should the bondholder decide to purchase an Ayala Land property, he is entitled to an additional 10% of the aggregate face value of the bond as bonus credit which together with the principal and accrued interest can be applied as downpayment towards the purchase of an Ayala Land Premier, Alveo or Avida property. As of end of 2008 and 2007, outstanding Homestarter Bonds amounted to ₱106.9 million and ₱80.5 million, respectively.

Philippine Peso 5-Year Bonds due 2013

In 2008, the Company issued P4.0 billion bonds due 2013 with fixed rate equivalent to 8.75% p.a. The Philippine Rating Services Corporation (PhilRatings) assigned a PRS Aaa rating on the bonds indicating that it has the smallest degree of investment risk. Interest payments are protected by a large or by an exceptionally stable margin and principal is assured. While the various protective elements are likely to change, such changes as can be visualized are most unlikely to impair the fundamentally strong position of such issues. PRS Aaa is the highest credit rating possible on PhilRatings' rating scales for long-term issuances.

Philippine Peso 5-, 7- and 10-Year FXCNs due 2011, 2013 and 2016

In 2006, the Company issued \$\mathbb{P}3.0\$ billion FXCNs consisting of 5-, 7- and 10-year notes issued to various financial institutions and will mature on various dates up to 2016. The FXCNs bear fixed interest rates ranging from 7.25% to 7.75% p.a. depending on the term of the notes.

Philippine Peso 10-Year FXCNs due 2012

The Company also had an outstanding \$\frac{2}{5}80.0\$ million 10-year FXCNs with fixed interest rate of 14.875% p.a. issued in 2002 and due 2012. In February 2009, the Company prepaid in full such FXCNs.

Subsidiaries

The subsidiaries' loans will mature on various dates up to 2015 with floating interest rates at 100 bps to 150 bps spread over benchmark 91-day PDST-R1/R2 and fixed interest rates of 6.97% to 9.72% p.a.. The term loan facility of a subsidiary is secured by a Mortgage Trust Indenture over land and building with a total carrying value of ₱811.8 million and ₱612.2 million as of December 31, 2008 and 2007, respectively.



The loan agreements contain some or all of the following restrictions: material changes in nature of business; maintenance of required financial ratios; payment of dividends and additional loans maturing beyond a year which will result in a violation of certain financial ratios; merger or consolidation where the Company/subsidiary is not the surviving corporation; guarantees or advances; encumbrance for borrowed money; and sale of substantially all of assets. These restrictions and requirements were complied with by the Group.

Interest capitalized amounted to ₱151.01 million and ₱3.4 million in 2008 and 2007, respectively. The average capitalization rates are 4.90% and 0.14% in 2008 and 2007, respectively.

# 15. Deposits and Other Noncurrent Liabilities

Deposits and other noncurrent liabilities consist of:

	2008	2007_
	(In T	housands)
Deposits	₽3,238,071	<b>₽</b> 2,301,681
Retentions payable	1,766,831	1,070,491
Other liabilities	596,024	1,003,635
Other manifest	₽5,600,926	₽4,375,807

Deposits are initially recorded at fair value, which was obtained by discounting its future cash flows using the applicable rates of similar types of instruments. The difference between the cash received and its fair value is included in "Deferred credits" account in the consolidated balance sheets.

### 16. Equity

The details of the number of shares (in thousands) follow:

	2008		2007		2006	
_	Preferred	Common	Preferred	Common	Common	
A (1 ) (2 ) A	15,000,000	20,000,000	15,000,000	20,000,000	12,000,000	
Authorized			13,034,604	13,002,821	10,809,675	
Issued	13,034,604	13,003,443 39,088	13,034,004	31,811	34,587	
Subscribed	_	(79,528)	_	(24)	(24)	
Treasury	12.024.604	12,963,003	13,034,604	13,034,608	10,844,238	
Outstanding	13,034,604	12,903,003	15,05 1,00	<del></del>		

Preferred Shares

In August 2007, the BOD approved the increase in authorized capital stock by ₱1.5 billion by creating 15 billion preferred shares with a par value of \$\mathbb{P}0.10\$. Subsequently, in October 2007, 13,034,603,880 preferred shares were issued through a stock rights offer with the following features: (a) non-voting; (b) dividend rate of 4.64% p.a., payable annually, noncumulative; (c) nonparticipating; (d) convertible at the option of the holder at a ratio of one (1) preferred share to one (1) common share commencing on the 10th year from issue date at an exercise price



equivalent to the higher of (i) the 30-day average closing price or (ii) closing price of common shares immediately preceding the exercise date, less the par value of the preferred shares; (e) no pre-emptive rights; (f) non-redeemable; (g) non-listed; and, (h) preferred in liquidation to the extent of par value.

The dividends for preferred shares are declared upon the sole discretion of the Company's BOD.

## Common Shares

The rollforward of the outstanding number of common shares (in thousands) follows:

	2008	2007	2006
At beginning of year	13,034,608	10,844,238	10,795,631
Additional subscriptions	7,899	_	34,542
Exercise of stock options	_	17,972	14,065
Acquisition of treasury shares	(79,504)		_
Issuance of stock dividends		2,172,398	
At end of year	12,963,003	13,034,608	10,844,238

On February 1, 2007, the BOD approved the increase in authorized capital stock from 12 billion to 20 billion shares.

In September 2007, the Company issued stock rights to all its existing common stockholders in which each stockholder is given the right to purchase at par one (1) preferred share for every common share held. ₱1,303.5 billion of the preferred shares were subscribed and subsequently issued.

No transfer of stock or interest which will reduce the ownership of Filipino citizens to less than the required percentage of the capital stock as provided by existing laws shall be allowed or permitted to be recorded in the books of the Company.

On February 12, 2008, the BOD approved the allotment and subsequent issuance of up to 1 billion common shares of stock of the Company with an aggregate par value of ₱1.0 billion for the purpose of exchanging such shares for properties or assets and/or to raise funds to acquire properties or assets needed for the business of the Company via issuance of equity or equitylinked instruments, the price and the terms and conditions of which shall be determined by the BOD based on prevailing market conditions or on agreements negotiated.

On April 2, 2008, the Company's stockholders approved the allotment and subsequent issuance of the shares for the above-mentioned purposes and for the further amendment of the Amended Articles of Incorporation of the Company to exclude the issuance of shares from the pre-emptive rights of the stockholders pursuant to Section 39 of the Philippine Corporation Code.

Treasury Shares

On August 12, 2008, the BOD approved the creation of a share buyback program. It is part of the Company's balance sheet management program and aims to (i) improve the Company's balance sheet structure and capital efficiency and (ii) enhance shareholder value through the repurchase of shares whenever the stock is trading at a price discount perceived by the Company as not reflective of its fair corporate value.



The Company has repurchased a total of 79,500,000 of its common shares through open market purchases using the trading facilities of the Philippine Stock Exchange for a total purchase price of ₱823.4 million at an average price of ₱10.36 per share as of end of December 2008.

### Retained Earnings

The BOD approved the declaration and payment from unappropriated retained earnings of cash dividend of ₱0.06 per share in 2008, ₱0.06 per share in 2007 and ₱0.17 per share in 2006.

On October 9, 2008, the BOD approved the declaration and payment from unappropriated retained earnings of cash dividends at the dividend rate of 4.64% per annum to all issued and outstanding preferred shares.

The BOD approved the declaration of 20 percent stock dividends in 2007 which is equivalent to 2,172.4 million shares based on 10,809.7 million shares outstanding as of December 31, 2006.

Retained earnings of \$\mathbb{P}6.0\$ billion are appropriated for future expansion. Retained earnings also include undistributed net earnings amounting to \$\mathbb{P}8,526.5\$ million, \$\mathbb{P}6,166.2\$ million and \$\mathbb{P}5,612.4\$ million as of December 31, 2008, 2007 and 2006, respectively, representing accumulated equity in the net earnings of subsidiaries, associates and joint ventures.

Retained earnings are further restricted for the payment of dividends to the extent of the cost of the shares held in treasury.

In accordance with SEC Memorandum Circular No. 11 issued in December 2008, the Company's retained earnings available for dividend declaration as of December 31, 2008 amounted to \$\text{P15.3}\$ billion.

#### Capital Management

The primary objective of the Group's capital management policy is to ensure that debt and equity capital are mobilized efficiently to support business objectives and maximize shareholder value. The Group establishes the appropriate capital structure for each business line that properly reflects its premier credit rating and allows it the financial flexibility, while providing it sufficient cushion to absorb cyclical industry risks.

The Group considers debt as a stable source of funding. The Group lengthened the maturity profile of its debt portfolio and makes it a point to spread out its debt maturities by not having a significant percentage of its total debt maturing in a single year.

The Group manages its capital structure and makes adjustments to it, in the light of changes in economic conditions. It monitors capital using leverage ratios on both a gross debt and net debt basis. As of December 31, 2008 and 2007, the Group had the following ratios:

	2008	2007
D-latte equity	34.2%	22.0%
Debt to equity	2.7%	(8.0%)
Net debt to equity	20,70	,



Debt consists of short-term and long-term debt. Net debt includes short-term and long-term debt less cash and cash equivalents, short-term investments and FVPL financial assets. Equity, which the Group considers as capital, pertains to the equity attributable to equity holders of the Company less unrealized gain on AFS financial assets.

#### Financial risk assessment

The Company's financial condition and operating results would not be materially affected by the current changes in interest, currency, credit, liquidity and market conditions.

Credit risks continue to be managed through defined credit policies and continuing monitoring of exposure to credit risks. The Company's base of counterparties remains diverse. As such, it is not exposed to large concentration of credit risk.

Exposure to changes in interest rates is reduced by a debt portfolio mix of both fixed and floating interest rates. The Company's ratio of fixed to floating rate debt stood at 83:17 and 62:38 as of December 31, 2008 and 2007, respectively.

As a result, the movement in the actual average interest (borrowing) rate of the Company has been minimal

Exposure to foreign currency holdings is minimal at \$21.8 million as of December 31, 2008.

Liquidity risk is addressed with long term funding already locked in, while funds are placed on a short term placement.

# 17. Real Estate Revenue

This account consists of:

	2008	2007	2006
		(In Thousand	is)
Real estate sales and services Rental income Construction contracts	₽17,618,117 5,987,813 5,689,369	₱14,148,015 5,543,694 1,798,639	₱15,804,625 5,245,768 1,450,828
Ocholi devicii voiitius	P29,295,299	₱21,490,348	₱22,501,22 <u>1</u>

# 18. Revenue from Hotel Operations

This account consists of:

	2008	2007	2006_
		(In Thousands	3)
<b>7</b>	₽724,081	₹751,458	₽590,812
Rooms	374,726	393,195	329,142
Food and beverage	189,070	169,193	120,818
Rental	33,608	43,060	50,330_
Others	₽1,321,485	₽1,356,906	₱1,091,102



# 19. Other Income and Costs and Expenses

Other income consists of:

	2008	2007	2006
		(In Thousand	s)
Gain on sale of investments	₽761,815	₱1,003,976	₽739,330
Fair value gain on derivative			
asset (see Note 8)	6,974	59,026	_
Management fees and marketing fees	328,852	215,285	272,094
Others - net	223,858	208,046	
	<b>₽1,321,499</b>	₱1,486,333	₱1,011,424

In March 2008, the Company sold its shares of stock in Streamwood Property, Inc., Piedmont Property Ventures, Inc. and Stonehaven Land, Inc. Total consideration received from the sale amounted to ₱902.0 million. Gain on the sale of the said subsidiaries amounted to ₱761.8 million.

On December 13, 2007, the Company sold 16,758 of its preferred shares in KAMI to Kingdom Manila B.V., which resulted in a gain of \$\mathbb{P}\$1,004.0 million.

Other income mainly consist of management fees and foreign exchange gains and losses.

Real estate costs and expenses consist of:

	2008	2007	2006
		(In Thousand	ds)
Cost of sales and other direct costs (see Note 17) Manpower costs Depreciation and amortization Marketing and management fees Rental	₱16,860,499 1,063,374 1,061,432 740,550 683,829 ₱20,409,684	₱11,256,663 720,217 1,040,753 632,311 579,888 ₱14,229,832	₱12,492,267 596,866 844,976 986,665 527,860 ₱15,448,634

Hotel operations expenses consist of:

	2008	2007	2006
Food and beverage	₽234,671	(In Thousands) ₱245,912	₽206,866
Property operations, maintenance and energy costs Depreciation and amortization Rooms Telephone and other department costs Entertainment, amusement and recreation Others	142,203 102,523 76,984 24,803 3,519 291,790	147,667 111,231 79,480 14,518 6,335 307,887 ₱913,030	84,203 74,659 104,525 16,781 5,150 229,340 ₱721,524



General and administrative expenses included in the consolidated financial statements follow:

	2008	2007	2006
· -		(In Thousand	s)
Manpower costs (see Notes 24 and 26)	<b>₽</b> 1,959,544	₱1,459,474	₱1,512,769
Professional fees	172,471	181,902	113,428
Transportation and travel	115,151	112,821	93,364
Utilities	107,603	105,707	98,216
Depreciation and amortization	94,214	158,473	147,645
Entertainment, amusement and recreation	78,996	87,161	74,039
Advertising	59,427	66,449	86,753
Supplies	45,130	34,798	38,481
Others	656,435	508,355	441,359
	₽3,288,971	₱2,715,140	₱2,606,054

Manpower costs included in the consolidated statements of income follow:

	2008	2007	2006
		(In Thousands	s)
Included in:			
Cost of:			
Real estate	₽1,063,374	₽720,217	₽596,866
Hotel operations	156,286	199,664	237,833
General and administrative expenses	1,959,544	1,459,474	1,512,769
	₽3,179,204	₱2,379,355	₱2,347,468

Depreciation and amortization expense included in the consolidated statements of income follow:

	2008	2007	2006_
		(In Thousand	s)
Included in:			
Cost of:  Real estate  Hotel operations  General and administrative expenses	₱1,061,432 102,523 94,214	₱1,040,753 111,231 158,473	₱844,976 74,659 147,645
Conordi and Reministration	P1,258,169	₱1,310,457	₱1,067,280

Interest expense and other financing charges consist of:

	2008	2007	2006
		(In Thousands	)
Interest expense on: Short-term debt Long-term debt Other financing charges	₽165,315 868,441 16,285	₱210,472 663,392 18,907	₱102,187 692,902 
Other Imations charges	P1,050,041	₽892,771	₽813,228



# Other charges consist of:

	2008	2007	2006
	_	(In Thousands	)
Provision for impairment losses on:		•	•
Receivables (see Note 6)	<b>₽</b> 72,846	₽89,150	₽13,367
Real estate inventories	379,230	_	-
AFS financial assets (see Note 10)	10,226	_	_
Land and improvements	_	_	217,580
Write-offs and other charges (see Note 6)	_	669,949	_
Others	213,535	144,221	49,623
	₽675,837	₱903,320	₱280,570

In 2008, the Group recorded provision for impairment amounting to \$\mathbb{P}379.2\$ million for the development cost of real estate inventories which may no longer be recovered (see Note 7). In 2007, write-offs and other charges include the write-down of investment properties damaged by the Glorietta 2 explosion and related expenses incurred, and demolition and relocation costs as part of the Company's Ayala Center redevelopment program which amounted to a total of \$\mathbb{P}213.9\$ million (see Note 11).

#### 20. Income Taxes

The components of deferred taxes as of December 31, 2008 and 2007 are as follows:

#### Net deferred tax assets:

	2008	2007_
	(In Th	ousands)
Deferred tax assets on:		D. ( ( ) 505
Allowance for probable losses	<del>₽</del> 774,347	₱662,727
Difference between tax and book basis of		
accounting for real estate transactions	329,973	391,709
Retirement benefits	104,431	184,483
Advanced rental	30,936	
Outstanding share-based payments	27,470	47,541
NOLCO	5,964	59,016
MCIT	, _	12,403
Others	98,840	57,070
Citions	1,371,961	1,414,949
Deferred tax liabilities on:		
Capitalized interest and other expenses	(553,912)	(723,404)
Unrealized foreign exchange gain	(23,515)	_
Unrealized gain on forward contracts	·	(20,659)
Omeanzoa gain on 101 ware construct	(577,427)	(744,063)
Net deferred tax assets	₽794,534	₽670,886



#### Net deferred tax liabilities:

	2008	2007
	(In Th	nousands)
Deferred tax assets on:		ŕ
Difference between tax and book basis of		
accounting for real estate transactions	<b>₽55,402</b>	<b>₽</b> 59,352
Retirement benefits	6,732	7,591
Allowance for probable losses	1,909	1,236
NOLCO	_	49,026
	64,043	117,205
Deferred tax liabilities on:		
Capitalized interest and other expenses	(157,577)	(122,576)
Unrealized foreign exchange gain	(65,369)	_
Deferred rent	(3,457)	_
Excess of financial realized gross profit	, , ,	
over taxable realized gross profit		(109,072)
	(226,403)	(231,648)
Net deferred tax liabilities	( <del>P</del> 162,360)	<b>(₽114,443)</b>

Certain subsidiaries of the Company have NOLCO amounting to \$\mathbb{P}\$322.6 million and \$\mathbb{P}\$431.8 million as of December 31, 2008 and 2007, respectively and MCIT amounting to \$\mathbb{P}\$15.1 million as of December 31, 2008, which were not recognized. Further, a subsidiary also has deductible temporary differences arising from unrealized gain on real estate sales amounting to

P4.8 million as of December 31, 2007, which was also not recognized. Deferred tax assets are recognized only to the extent that taxable income will be available against which the deferred tax assets can be used. The subsidiaries will recognize a previously unrecognized deferred tax asset to the extent that it has become probable that future taxable income will allow the deferred tax asset to be recovered.

As of December 31, 2008, carryover NOLCO and MCIT that can be claimed as deduction from future taxable income or used as deductions against income tax liabilities are as follows:

Amount	Used/Expired	Balance	Expiry Year
Amount			
	•	Ð	2008
<del>₽</del> 304,867	•	•	
333.493	187,102	146,391	2009
•	-	102,083	2010
•	_	94,238	2011
	₱491,969	₱342,712	
	Amount  ₱304,867  333,493  102,083  94,238  ₱834,681	(In Thousands) ₱304,867 ₱304,867 333,493 187,102 102,083 — 94,238 —	(In Thousands)  ₱304,867 ₱304,867 ₱  333,493 187,102 146,391  102,083 — 102,083  94,238 — 94,238



MCIT:

Year Incurred	Amount	Used/Expired	Balance	Expiry Year
		(In Thousands)		
2005	₽9,886	₽9,886	₽—	2008
2006	1,363	_	1,363	2009
2007	8,863	_	8,863	2010
2008	4,899	_	4,899	2011
	₽25,011	₽9,886	₱15,125	

At December 31, 2008 and 2007, deferred income tax liabilities have not been recognized on the undistributed earnings of certain subsidiaries, associates or joint ventures since such amounts are not taxable.

Reconciliation between the statutory and the effective income tax rates follows:

	2008	2007	2006
Statutory income tax rate	35.00%	35.00%	35.00%
Tax effect of:			
Interest income and capital gains taxed at lower rates	(1.68)	(8.39)	(6.44)
Income subjected to lower income tax rates (see Note 29)	(0.43)	(1.86)	(1.91)
Equity in net earnings of associates and jointly controlled entities	(4.16)	(3.52)	(1.81)
Effect of change in statutory income			
tax rate	0.30	_	2.47
Others – net	(1.30)	4.48	3.47
Effective income tax rate	27.73%_	25.71%	28.31%

As of December 31, 2008, the deferred tax assets and liabilities are set-up based on the 30% corporate tax rate which became effective beginning January 1, 2009 as provided under Republic Act 9337.

# 21. Business Combinations

# <u>APPHC</u>

In 2006, the Company signed an agreement with MLT Investments Ltd. (MIL) and Filipinæ Investments Ltd. (FIL) to jointly develop a BPO office building in Dela Rosa Street and to purchase the existing PeopleSupport Building.

APPHC, the joint-venture company formed, is 60% owned by the Company. APPHC owns 60% interest in its subsidiary, ALI Property Partners Corporation (APPCo). The remaining 40% interest in both APPHC and APPCo are split evenly between MIL and FIL. APPHC and APPCo are jointly controlled by the Company, MIL, and FIL.

On December 8, 2008, the Company acquired from FIL its 20% ownership in APPHC and APPCo. This resulted in an increase in the Company's effective ownership interest in APPHC from 60% to 80% and APPCo from 36% to 68%, thereby providing the Company with the ability



to control the operations of APPHC and APPCo following the acquisition. Accordingly, APPHC and APPCo's financial statements are consolidated on a line-by-line basis with that of the Group as of December 31, 2008 (see Note 9).

The purchase price allocation has been prepared on a preliminary basis, and reasonable changes are expected as additional information becomes available. Following is a summary of the provisional fair values of the identifiable assets acquired and liabilities assumed of APPHC and APPCo as of the date of acquisition, as the Group still has to finalize the fair values of these identifiable assets and liabilities:

Cash and cash equivalents       ₱227,266         Trade and other receivables       189,105         Other current assets       645,582         Investment property (see Note 11)       3,657,624         Property and equipment (see Note 12)       1,292,723         Other assets       30,959         Liabilities       718,625         Accounts and other payables       718,625         Deposits and other current liabilities       41,212         Loans payable       3,348,200         Deposits and other noncurrent liabilities       373,523         Net assets       1,561,699         Minority interest in APPHC       632,444         Minority interest in APPCo. Acquired       185,851         Minority interest in APPCo. Acquired       316,222         Total net assets acquired       502,073         Provisional goodwill       150,530         Acquisition cost       652,603         Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary       227,266	Assets	
Trade and other receivables       189,105         Other current assets       645,582         Investment property (see Note 11)       3,657,624         Property and equipment (see Note 12)       1,292,723         Other assets       30,959         Liabilities       718,625         Accounts and other payables       718,625         Deposits and other current liabilities       41,212         Loans payable       373,523         Deposits and other noncurrent liabilities       373,523         Net assets       1,561,699         Minority interest in APPHC       632,444         Minority interest in APPHC acquired       185,851         Minority interest in APPCo. Acquired       316,222         Total net assets acquired       502,073         Provisional goodwill       150,530         Acquisition cost       652,603         Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary       227,266		₹227,266
Other current assets       645,582         Investment property (see Note 11)       3,657,624         Property and equipment (see Note 12)       1,292,723         Other assets       30,959         Liabilities       6,043,259         Liabilities       718,625         Deposits and other payables       41,212         Loans payable       3,348,200         Deposits and other noncurrent liabilities       373,523         Met assets       1,561,699         Minority interest in APPHC       632,444         Minority interest in APPHC acquired       185,851         Minority interest in APPCo. Acquired       316,222         Total net assets acquired       502,073         Provisional goodwill       502,073         Acquisition cost       652,603         Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary       227,266		•
Investment property (see Note 11)       3,657,624         Property and equipment (see Note 12)       1,292,723         Other assets       30,959         Liabilities       6,043,259         Accounts and other payables       718,625         Deposits and other current liabilities       41,212         Loans payable       3,348,200         Deposits and other noncurrent liabilities       373,523         Net assets       1,561,699         Minority interest in APPHC       632,444         Minority interest in APPHC acquired       185,851         Minority interest in APPCo. Acquired       316,222         Total net assets acquired       502,073         Provisional goodwill       550,530         Acquisition cost       652,603         Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary       227,266		The state of the s
Property and equipment (see Note 12)         Other assets       30,959         Liabilities         Accounts and other payables       718,625         Deposits and other current liabilities       41,212         Loans payable       3,348,200         Deposits and other noncurrent liabilities       373,523         Net assets       1,561,699         Minority interest in APPHC       632,444         Minority interest in APPCo. Acquired       185,851         Minority interest in APPCo. Acquired       502,073         Total net assets acquired       502,073         Provisional goodwill       150,530         Acquisition cost       652,603         Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary       Phase 327	O LLIVA TOLL TOLL TOLL TOLL TOLL TOLL TOLL TOL	•
Other assets       30,959         Liabilities       718,625         Accounts and other payables       718,625         Deposits and other current liabilities       41,212         Loans payable       3,348,200         Deposits and other noncurrent liabilities       373,523         Net assets       1,561,699         Minority interest in APPHC       632,444         Minority interest in APPHC acquired       185,851         Minority interest in APPCo. Acquired       316,222         Total net assets acquired       502,073         Provisional goodwill       652,603         Acquisition cost       652,603         Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary       227,266		•
Liabilities         Accounts and other payables       718,625         Deposits and other current liabilities       41,212         Loans payable       3,348,200         Deposits and other noncurrent liabilities       373,523         Net assets       1,561,699         Minority interest in APPHC       632,444         Net assets of APPHC acquired       185,851         Minority interest in APPCo. Acquired       316,222         Total net assets acquired       502,073         Provisional goodwill       552,603         Acquisition cost       227,266         Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary       227,266		• •
Liabilities       718,625         Accounts and other payables       718,625         Deposits and other current liabilities       41,212         Loans payable       3,348,200         Deposits and other noncurrent liabilities       373,523         Net assets       1,561,699         Minority interest in APPHC       632,444         Net assets of APPHC acquired       185,851         Minority interest in APPCo. Acquired       316,222         Total net assets acquired       502,073         Provisional goodwill       150,530         Acquisition cost       652,603         Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary       227,266	Other assets	
Accounts and other payables       718,625         Deposits and other current liabilities       41,212         Loans payable       3,348,200         Deposits and other noncurrent liabilities       373,523         Net assets       1,561,699         Minority interest in APPHC       632,444         Minority interest in APPHC acquired       185,851         Minority interest in APPCo. Acquired       316,222         Total net assets acquired       502,073         Provisional goodwill       150,530         Acquisition cost       652,603         Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary       227,266		0,043,239
Deposits and other current liabilities  Loans payable Deposits and other noncurrent liabilities  3,348,200  A,481,560  Net assets Minority interest in APPHC  Net assets of APPHC acquired Minority interest in APPCo. Acquired  Minority interest in APPCo. Acquired Total net assets acquired Provisional goodwill Acquisition cost Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary  A1,212  41,212  3,348,200  4,481,560  4,481,560  929,255  Net assets  1,561,699  185,851  185,851  190,530  100,530  100,530  100,530  100,530  100,530		710 (25
Deposits and other current hadmides       3,348,200         Deposits and other noncurrent liabilities       373,523         Net assets       1,561,699         Minority interest in APPHC       632,444         Net assets of APPHC acquired       185,851         Minority interest in APPCo. Acquired       316,222         Total net assets acquired       502,073         Provisional goodwill       150,530         Acquisition cost       652,603         Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary       227,266		•
Deposits and other noncurrent liabilities       373,523         4,481,560         Net assets       1,561,699         Minority interest in APPHC       632,444         Net assets of APPHC acquired       185,851         Minority interest in APPCo. Acquired       316,222         Total net assets acquired       502,073         Provisional goodwill       150,530         Acquisition cost       652,603         Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary       227,266	Deposits and other current liabilities	•
A,481,560	Loans payable	
Net assets       1,561,699         Minority interest in APPHC       632,444         Net assets of APPHC acquired       185,851         Minority interest in APPCo. Acquired       316,222         Total net assets acquired       502,073         Provisional goodwill       150,530         Acquisition cost       652,603         Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary       227,266	Deposits and other noncurrent liabilities	
Minority interest in APPHC  Minority interest in APPHC acquired  Net assets of APPHC acquired  Minority interest in APPCo. Acquired  Total net assets acquired  Provisional goodwill  Acquisition cost  Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary  PA25, 237		
Minority interest in APPHC  929,255  Net assets of APPHC acquired  Minority interest in APPCo. Acquired  70tal net assets acquired  Provisional goodwill  Acquisition cost  Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary  632,444  929,255  185,851  185,851  190,222  502,073  652,603  227,266	Net assets	, ,
Net assets of APPHC acquired Minority interest in APPCo. Acquired Total net assets acquired Provisional goodwill Acquisition cost Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary  929,255 185,851 316,222 502,073 150,530 1652,603 227,266		632,444
Minority interest in APPCo. Acquired  Total net assets acquired  Provisional goodwill  Acquisition cost  Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary  316,222  502,073  150,530  652,603  227,266	rythority measure at 122 222	929,255
Minority interest in APPCo. Acquired  Total net assets acquired  Provisional goodwill  Acquisition cost  Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary  150,530  227,266	N. t. and of ADDUC acquired	185,851
Total net assets acquired Provisional goodwill Acquisition cost Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary  502,073 150,530 652,603 227,266		316,222
Provisional goodwill  Acquisition cost Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary  150,530 652,603 227,266		
Acquisition cost Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary  Acquisition cost Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary  Acquisition cost Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary  Acquisition cost Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary		•
Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary  227,266  PA25, 237	Provisional goodwill	
Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the substituting	Acquisition cost	
Acquisition cost, net of cash acquired #425,337	Cash and cash equivalents acquired with the subsidiary	
1 AVOIDADO	Acquisition cost, net of cash acquired	£423,33 <i>1</i>

From the date of acquisition, APPHC and APPCo's additional contribution to the Group's net income is immaterial. Had the combination taken place at the beginning of the year, the net income of the Group would have been \$\frac{1}{2}4,826.4\$ million and revenue from continuing operations would have been \$\frac{1}{2}34,072.9\$ million.

Total cost directly attributable to the business combination amounted to ₱15.6 million.

In 2008, the Company, through NBCC and as part of its ongoing development in North Luzon, started to develop a 70,000 square meter retail center dubbed as "The MarQuee" mall located in Angeles City, Pampanga (included under Investment properties). Construction is already in full swing and the project is scheduled to soft open in 2009. A total of ₹451.0 million has been invested by the Company as of December 31, 2008.



The Company established Ecoholdings Company, Inc. in 2008 to engage in future land acquisitions.

In addition, the Company has been invited by Cebu Property Venture and Development Corporation (CPVDC), a subsidiary of CHI, to invest in Asian I-Office Properties, Inc. (AiO), an entity that will hold and operate eBloc Business Process Outsourcing (BPO) Building Project, a 12-storey BPO building located in the Asiatown IT Park in Cebu. The Company infused \$\frac{2}{2}70.0\$ million for a 60% stake in AiO, with CPVDC holding the remaining 40% (see Note 9).

# 22. Noncurrent Assets Held for Sale

Ayala Hotels, Inc., together with Ocmador Philippines B. V., agreed to sell Makati Property Ventures, Inc. (MPVI), to DBS Trustee Ltd. (Trustee of Ascott Residence Trust) on March 22, 2007 (Closing date). In 2007, total cash received from the sale amounted to ₱983.2 million. The Company recognized a net gain amounting to ₱598.7 million as a result of the consummation of the sale.

The results of MPVI for 2006 are presented below (in thousands):

Revenue from hotel operations	<b>₽</b> 733,261
Interest, fees and other investment income	12,871_
Interest, rees and other investment meeting	746,132
Hotel cost and expenses	339,457
	102,446
Depreciation	23,475
General administrative expenses	39,527
Interest and other financing charges	85,969
Provision for income tax	590,874
Income associated with assets held for sale	₽155,258
Income associated with assets field for said	

The major classes of assets and liabilities of MPVI classified as held for sale as of December 31, 2006 are as follows (in thousands):

ASSETS	₽324,362
Cash	44,382
Accounts and notes receivable	4,407
Inventories	5,446
Prepaid items and other current assets	1,679,153
Hotel property and equipment	22,672
Deferred tax assets	3,895
Other assets	<u>₹2,084,317</u>
Assets classified as held for sale	<u>F2,004,517</u>
LIABILITIES	₽145,269
Accounts and other payables	
Income tax payable	45,167
Current portion of long-term debt	139,821
Long-term debt	138,843
Liabilities directly attributable to assets held for sale	₹469,100
Liabilities directly attributable to assets here	



Long-term debt comprises a fixed-rate \$5.7 million bank loan having an effective rate of 8.55% repayable in full on September 15, 2008.

EPS on income associated with noncurrent assets held for sale attributable to equity holders of the Company:

	2007	2006
Income associated with noncurrent assets held for sale	₽598,666	₱155,258
Less income associated with noncurrent assets held for sale attributable to minority interests	299,333	108,681
	299,333	46,577
Weighted average number of common shares for basic EPS	13,026,949	12,988,994
Dilutive shares arising from stock options and preferred shares	150,916	56,410
Adjusted weighted average number of common shares for diluted EPS	13,177,865	13,045,404
Basic EPS	₽0.023	₽0.004
Diluted EPS	₽0.023	₹0.004

# 23. Related Party Transactions

In its regular conduct of business, the Group has entered into transactions with associates and other related parties principally consisting of advances and reimbursement of expenses, purchase and sale of real estate properties, construction contracts, and development, management, underwriting, marketing, leasing and administrative service agreements. Sales and purchases of goods and services to and from related parties are made at normal market prices.

The effects of the foregoing are shown under the appropriate accounts in the consolidated financial statements follow:

	2008	2007	2006
		(In Thousands)	
Revenue Associates	₽758,323 13,359	₱944,073 12,968	₹426,005 38,245
Other related parties	₽771,682	₱957,041	₱464,250

The revenue earned from associates pertains mostly to income from leasing and developmental projects.

	2008	2007_
	(In T	housands)
Receivables from Related Parties (see Note 6) Parent Company Associates and jointly controlled entities Other related parties	₽47,640 1,603,251 70,643	₱29,171 1,575,531 87,004
Officer related parties	₽1,721,534	₽1,691,706



Receivables from related parties pertain mostly to advances and reimbursements of operating expenses related to development cost and land acquisitions.

	2008	2007	
	(In Thousands)		
Payables to Related Parties (see Note 13)			
Parent Company	₽945	<del>₽</del> 945	
Associates	414,326	360,660	
Other related parties	4,532	688	
	<b>₽</b> 419,803	₽362,293	

Amounts owed by related parties consist of promissory notes issued by BLC, which were assigned by MPC to the Company and EHI; and the advances subsequently made by the Company to FBDC to fund the completion of the Bonifacio Ridge project and to BLC to finance the costs to be incurred in relation to its restructuring program. These notes and advances are due and demandable and bear interest at the rate of 12% to 14% p.a..

Compensation of key management personnel by benefit type follows:

2008	2007	2006_
	(In Thousands	)
₽130,943	₱114,379	₽113,427
•	59,586	85,963
,	3,308	3,587
₽149,508	₽177,273	₱202,977
	₱130,943 3,635 14,930	(In Thousands P130,943 P114,379 3,635 59,586 14,930 3,308

#### 24. Retirement Plan

The Group has funded, noncontributory tax-qualified defined benefit type of retirement plans covering substantially all of their employees. In 2008 and 2007, the benefits are based on a defined benefit formula, while previously, the benefits are generally based on defined contribution formula with minimum lump-sum guarantee of 1.5 months' basic salary per year of service.

The Group's annual contributions to their respective plans consist principally of payments covering the current service cost for the year and the required funding relative to the guaranteed minimum benefits as applicable.



The components of expense (included in manpower costs under "General and administrative expenses") in the consolidated statements of income follow:

	2008	2007	2006
		(In Thousands)	)
Current service cost	₱127,510	₱120,836	₱129,798
Interest cost on benefit obligation	103,157	41,704	82,231
Expected return on plan assets	(124,743)	(53,210)	(53,356)
Curtailment gain	(11,447)	_	_
Amortization of actuarial losses (gains)	· · · ·	(346)	9,775
Past service cost	2,777	98,539	
Total pension expense	₽97,254	₱207 <b>,</b> 523	₱168,448
Actual return on plan assets	( <del>P</del> 191,990)	₽104,177	₽50,045

The funded status and amounts recognized in the consolidated balance sheets for the pension plan as of December 31, 2008 and 2007 follow:

2008	2007	
(In Thousands)		
<b>₽1,277,155</b>	₽1,574,083	
(1,057,896)	(1,428,976)	
219,259	145,107	
(90,409)	69,051	
(30,224)	(38,321)	
₽98,626	₽175,837	
	(In T \$\frac{\P1,277,155}{(1,057,896)}\$ 219,259 (90,409) (30,224)	

Changes in the present value of the defined benefit obligation follow:

	2008	2007	2006
		(In Thousands	)
Balance at January 1	₽1,574,083	₱1,389,916	₱1,489,168
Interest cost	103,157	41,704	82,231
Current service cost	127,510	120,836	129,798
Past service cost		136,860	_
Curtailments	(34,104)	1,369	_
Settlements	(153,679)	_	
Benefits paid	(192,116)	(180,994)	(111,454)
Actuarial losses (gains)	(147,696)	64,392	(199,827)
Balance at December 31	₽1,277,155	₱1,574,083	₱1,389,916
Balance at December 51			<del>_</del>



#### Changes in the fair value of plan assets follow:

	2008	2007	2006
		(In Thousand	s)
Balance at January 1	<b>₽1,428,976</b>	₱1,382,179	₱1,281,464
Expected return	124,743	53,210	53,356
Contributions	166,705	123,614	162,124
Settlements	(153,679)	_	_
Benefits paid	(192,116)	(180,994)	(111,454)
Actuarial gains (losses)	(316,733)	50,967	(3,311)
Balance at December 31	₽1,057,896	₱1,428,976	₱1,382,179

The Group expects to make contributions of ₱133.7 million to its retirement fund in 2009.

The allocations of the fair value of plan assets follow:

	2008	2007	2006
Investments in debt securities	56.92%	61.14%	55.53%
Investments in equity securities	14.77	29.37	32.74
Others	28.31	9.49	11.73

As of December 31, 2008 and 2007, the Group has investments in the Company's shares with fair value amounting to ₱6.16 million and ₱35.6 million, respectively.

The overall expected rate of return on assets is determined based on the market prices prevailing on that date, applicable to the period over which the obligation is to be settled.

The assumptions used to determine pension benefits for the Group for the years ended December 31, 2008, 2007 and 2006 are as follows:

	2008	2007	2006
Discount rate Salary increase rate Expected rate of return on plan assets	9 to 13%	7 to 9%	7%
	7 to 8%	8 to 10%	5 to 10%
	8 to 10%	7%	7 to 10%

Amounts for the current and the previous periods follow:

	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004
			(In Thousands)		
Defined benefit obligation	₽1,277,155	₱1,574,083	₽1,389,916	₽1,489,168	₽957,526
	(1,057,896)	(1,428,976)	(1,382,179)	(1,281,464)	(481,751)
Plan assets	₽219,259	₽145,107	₽7,737	₱207,704	₽475,775
Deficit	F417,437				

	2008	2007	2006
		(in Thousands)	
Experience adjustments on plan liabilities  Experience adjustments on plan assets	₽408,988 ₽316,733	₱83,292 ₱50,967	₽21,294 ₽3,311



# 25. Earnings Per Share

The following tables present information necessary to compute EPS (in thousands except EPS):

EPS on net income attributable to equity holders of the Company:

	2008	2007	2006
Net income attributable to equity holders of			
the parent	₽4,812,348	₱4,386,362	₱3,865,602
Less dividends on preferred stock	66,114		_
Net income attributable to equity holders for			
basic and diluted earnings per share	<b>₽</b> 4,746,234	₱4,386,362	₱3,865,602
Weighted average number of common shares			
for basic EPS	13,011,387	13,026,949	12,988,994
Dilutive shares arising from stock options and			
preferred shares	22,932	150,916	56,410
Adjusted weighted average number of			
common shares for diluted EPS	13,034,319	13,177,865	13,045,404
Basic EPS	₽0.36	₽0.34	₽0.30
Diluted EPS	₽0.36	₽0.33	₽0.30

In 2008, the convertible preferred shares are ignored in the calculation of diluted EPS since these are antidilutive.

EPS on income before income associated with noncurrent assets held for sale attributable to equity holders of the Company:

	2008	2007	2006_
Income before income associated with noncurrent assets held for sale attributable to equity holders of the parent  Less income before income associated	₽4,812,348	₱4,496,882	₽4,078,594
with noncurrent assets held for sale associated to minority interests  Less dividends on preferred stock	- 66,11 <u>4</u>	409,853 	259,569 
Net income before income associated with noncurrent assets held for sale attributable			
to equity holders for basic and diluted earnings per share	P4,746,234	₱4,087,029	₹3,819,025
Weighted average number of common shares for basic EPS	13,011,387	13,026,949	12,988,994
Dilutive shares arising from stock options and preferred shares	22,932	150,916	56,410
Adjusted weighted average number of common shares for diluted EPS	13,034,319	13,177,865	13,045,404
Basic EPS	₽0.36	₹0.31	₹0.29
Diluted EPS	₽0.36	₽0.31	₹0.29



#### 26. Stock Options and Ownership Plans

The Company has stock option plans for key officers (Executive Stock Option Plan - ESOP) and employees (ESOWN) covering 2.5% of the Company's authorized capital stock. The grantee is selected based on certain criteria like outstanding performance over a three-year period.

The ESOP grantees may exercise in whole or in part the vested allocation in accordance with the vesting percentage and vesting schedule stated in the ESOP. Also, the grantee must be an employee of the Company or any of its subsidiaries during the 10-year option period. In case the grantee retires, he is given 3 years to exercise his vested and unvested options. In case the grantee resigns, he is given 90 days to exercise his vested options.

**ESOP**Movements in the number of stock options outstanding under ESOP are as follows:

# **Pre-PFRS 2 Options**

-PFRS 2 Options	2008	Weighted average exercise price	2007	Weighted average exercise price
At January 1	23,847,002	P4.13	25,914,997	₽4.89
Additions	,,	_	4,413,205	4.10
Exercised	(1,575,489)	4.01	(6,019,491)	4.68
Cancelled	(1,575,165)		(461,709)	3.82
At December 31	22,271,513	₽4.15	23,847,002	P4.14

#### PFRS 2 Options

KS 2 Options	2008	Weighted average exercise price	2007	Weighted average exercise price
A4 Taurama 1	20,018,950	₽4.13	23,349,898	₽4.89
At January 1	20,010,250		4,520,159	4.10
Additions		4.01	(7,107,360)	4.68
Exercised	(1,577,118)	7.01	(743,747)	3.82
Cancelled		D/ 15	20,018,950	₽4.14
At December 31	18,441,832	₽4.15	20,016,930	

The additions in 2007 pertain to the 20% stock dividend earned on the outstanding stock options.

The options exercised had a weighted average exercise price of \$\mathbb{P}4.01\$ per share or \$\mathbb{P}43.6\$ million in 2008 and \$\mathbb{P}4.68\$ per share or \$\mathbb{P}61.4\$ million in 2007. The average fair market value of the shares at the exercise date was \$\mathbb{P}12.41\$ per share or about \$\mathbb{P}39.14\$ million in 2008 and \$\mathbb{P}16.73\$ per share or about \$\mathbb{P}219.6\$ million in 2007.



The fair value of stock options granted is estimated as at the date of grant using the Black-Scholes Merton Formula, taking into account the terms and conditions upon which the options were granted. The fair value of stock options granted under ESOP at June 30, 2005 grant date, and the assumptions used to determine the fair value of the stock options are as follows:

Weighted average share price	₽8.36
Exercise price	₽6.75
Expected volatility	46.3%
Option life	10 years
Dividend yield	3.21%
Interest rate	12.6%

The expected volatility reflects the assumption that the historical volatility is indicative of future trends, which may also necessarily be the actual outcome.

#### **ESOWN**

In November 2001, the Company offered all its ESOWN subscribers with outstanding ESOWN subscriptions the option to cancel the subscriptions within the 5-year holding period. In December 2001, the program for ESOWN was indefinitely suspended.

In 2005, the Company introduced a revised ESOWN and granted to qualified officers wherein grantees may subscribe in whole or in part to the shares awarded to them based on a discounted market price that was determined by the Compensation Committee as the offer price set at grant date. The grantees paid for the shares subscribed through installments over a maximum period of ten (10) years. The subscription is subject to a holding period stated in the plan. To subscribe, the grantee must be an employee of the Company or any of its subsidiaries during the ten (10)-year payment period. In case the grantee resigns, unsubscribed shares are cancelled, while the subscription may be paid up to the percent of holding period completed and payments may be converted into the equivalent number of shares. In case the grantee is separated, not for cause, but through retrenchment and redundancy, subscribed shares may be paid in full, unsubscribed shares may be subscribed, or payments may be converted into the equivalent number of shares. In case the grantee retires, the grantee may subscribe to the unsubscribed shares anytime within the ten (10)-year period. The plan does not allow sale or assignment of the shares. All shares acquired through the plan are subject to the Company's Right to Repurchase.

For the unsubscribed shares, the employee still has the option to subscribe within seven (7) years. Movements in the number of options outstanding under ESOWN follow:

		Weighted average		Weighted average
	2008	Exercise price	2007	exercise price
4 . T 1	8,501,035	₽9.34	8,290,674	₽9.11
At January 1	15,000,560	9.74	494,400	12.00
Granted	(1,924,176)	9.81	(284,039)	7.89
Cancelled		₽9.58	8,501,035	₽9.34
At December 31	21,577,419	F7.50		<del></del>



The fair value of stock options granted is estimated on the date of grant using the Black-Scholes Merton Formula, taking into account the terms and conditions upon which the options were granted. The expected volatility was determined based on an independent valuation. The fair value of stock options granted under ESOWN at grant date and the assumptions used to determine the fair value of the stock options follow:

	Grant Dates				
	May 15,	September 20,	June 5,	November 16,	
	2008	2007	2006	2005	
Number of unsubscribed shares	15,057,840	494,400	5,196,461	3,036,933	
Fair value of each option	₽15.00	₱10.50	₽13.00	₽9.30	
Weighted average share price	<b>₽</b> 9.50	<b>₽</b> 14.24	₽12.83	₽8.36	
Exercise price	₽9.74	<del>₽</del> 12.00	₽10.35	₽7.03	
Expected volatility	32.04%	34.67%	46.03%	46.32%	
Dividend yield	0.49%	0.41%	1.56%	0.77%	
Interest rate	8.53%	6.93%	10.55%	11.30%	

Total expense recognized in 2008, 2007 and 2006 in the consolidated statements of income arising from share-based payments amounted to ₱138.9 million, ₱104.7 million and ₱148.0 million, respectively.

# 27. Financial Assets and Liabilities

# Fair Value Information

The following tables set forth the carrying values and estimated fair values of the Group's financial assets and liabilities recognized as of December 31, 2008 and 2007:

	2008		2007	
	Carrying Value	Fair Value	Carrying Value	Fair Value
Financial Assets at FVPL Financial assets through profit or loss Derivative asset	₽1,778,720 —	₽1,778,720 	₱318,018 59,026	₱318,018 59,026 377,044
Total financial assets at FVPL	1,778,720	1,778,720	377,044	377,044
Loans and Receivables Cash and cash equivalents Short-term investments Accounts and notes receivable	12,655,402 1,008,923	12,655,402 1,008,923	11,271,906 2,035,606	11,271,906 2,035,606
Trade Residential development Construction contracts Shopping centers Corporate business Management fees Others	7,773,248 1,298,280 1,081,444 254,222 131,639 192,052	8,463,361 1,298,280 1,081,444 254,222 131,639 192,052	7,361,141 818,184 884,831 159,007 186,215 144,921 9,554,299	7,613,864 820,485 974,771 159,007 189,381 144,921 9,902,429
Related parties Accrued receivable Receivable from employees Advances to other companies Others	10,730,885 1,958,459 117,894 291,302 521,800 1,489,104 4,378,559	11,420,998 1,958,459 117,894 265,137 513,362 1,477,363 4,332,215	1,691,706 88,952 268,121 478,213 1,136,211 3,663,203	1,691,706 88,952 236,035 463,583 1,607,152 4,087,428
Total loans and receivables	28,773,769	29,417,538	26,525,014	27,297,369

(Forward)



	20	008	2007	
	Carrying Value	Fair Value	Carrying Value	Fair Value
AFS financial assets				
Unquoted shares of stocks	<b>₽270,606</b>	<b>₽270,606</b>	₱202,489	<b>₽202,489</b>
Quoted shares of stocks	198,254	198,254	164,299	164,299
Total AFS financial assets	468,860	468,860	366,788	366,788
Total financial assets	₽31,021,349	₽31,665,118	₽27,268,846	<del>₽</del> 28,041,201
Other Financial Liabilities				
Current				
Accounts payable	<b>₽12,995,821</b>	<b>₽12,995,821</b>	₽9,310,065	₽9,310,065
Accrued expenses	2,867,691	2,867,691	3,304,330	3,304,330
Accrued project costs	2,022,903	2,022,903	540,618	540,618
Dividends payable	405,753	405,753	456,052	456,052
Retentions payable	317,945	317,945	44,412	44,412
Accrued salaries and employee				
benefits	176,785	176,785	196,262	196,262
Interest payable	151,689	151,689	135,459	135,459
Accrued rentals	99,450	99,450	141,140	141,140
Short-term debt	1,279,500	1,279,500	1,613,000	1,613,000
Current portion of long-term debt	244,142	244,142	2,376,600	2,376,600
Noncurrent				
Long-term debt	15,227,888	15,191,324	6,149,874	6,952,606
Deposits and other noncurrent				
liabilities	5,600,926	5,607,019	4,375,807	4,381,898
Total other financial liabilities	₽41,390,493	₽41,360,022	₱28,643,619	₽29,452,442

The methods and assumptions used by the Group in estimating the fair value of the financial instruments are as follows:

Cash and cash equivalents, short-term investments and current receivables - Carrying amounts approximate fair values due to the relatively short-term maturities of these investments.

FVPL financial assets - These are investments in government securities. Fair value is based on quoted prices as of balance sheet dates.

Noncurrent accounts and notes receivables - The fair values of residential accounts and notes receivable, advances to other companies, receivable from employees and other accounts receivable, are based on the discounted value of future cash flows using the applicable rates for similar types of instruments. The discount rates used ranged from 6.40% to 7.70% and 4.19% to 6.04% as of December 31, 2008 and 2007, respectively.

AFS quoted equity securities - Fair values are based on quoted prices published in markets.

AFS unquoted equity securities - These are carried at cost less allowance for impairment losses because fair value cannot be measured reliably due to of lack of reliable estimates of future cash flows and discount rates necessary to calculate the fair value.

Liabilities - The fair value of noncurrent unquoted instruments (long-term debt and deposits) are estimated using the discounted cash flow methodology using the Group's current incremental borrowing rates for similar borrowings with maturities consistent with those remaining for the liability being valued. The discount rates used ranged from 5.44% to 8.82% and 4.19% to 6.04%



as of December 31, 2008 and 2007, respectively. The fair value of noncurrent unquoted debt instruments with floating rates are estimated using discounted cash flow - last repricing method. The fair values of accounts and other payables and short-term debt approximate the carrying amounts due to the short-term nature of these transactions.

# Financial Risk Management and Objectives

The Group's principal financial instruments comprise of cash and cash equivalents, short-term investments and financial assets at FVPL, AFS quoted equity securities, bank loans, corporate notes and bonds. The financial debt instruments were issued primarily to raise financing for the Group's operations. The Group has various financial assets such as cash and cash equivalents, short-term investments, financial assets at FVPL, AFS quoted equity securities, trade receivables and payables which arise directly from the conduct of its operations.

Exposure to liquidity, credit, interest rate, currency and equity risks arise in the normal course of the Group's business activities. The main objectives of the Group's financial risk management are as follows:

- to identify and monitor such risks on an ongoing basis;
- to minimize and mitigate such risks; and
- to provide a degree of certainty about costs.

The use of financial derivative instruments (if any) is solely for management of the Group's financial risk exposures. It is the Group's policy not to enter into derivative transactions for speculative purposes.

The Group's financing and treasury function operates as a centralized service for managing financial risks and activities as well as providing optimum investment yield and cost-efficient funding for the Group.

#### Liquidity risk

The Group employs scenario analysis and contingency planning to actively manage its liquidity position and guarantee that all operating, investing and financing needs are met. The Group has come up with a three-layered approach to liquidity through the prudent management of sufficient cash and cash equivalents, the potential sale of accounts receivables and the maintenance of shortterm revolving credit facilities.

Cash and cash equivalents are maintained at a level that will enable it to fund its general and administrative expenses as well as to have additional funds as buffer for any opportunities or emergencies that may arise. Management develops viable funding alternatives through a continuous program for the sale of its receivables and ensures the availability of ample unused short-term revolving credit facilities from both local and foreign banks as back-up liquidity.

The Group ascertains that its cash is invested in short-term bank placements and special deposit accounts, as well as in high-quality and marketable government and corporate securities.



The table summarizes the maturity profile of the Group's financial liabilities at December 31, 2008 and 2007 based on contractual undiscounted payments:

#### Year ended December 31, 2008:

		>1 to		
	< 1 year	< 5 years	≥ 5 years	Total
Accounts and other payables	P19,038,037	P	₽_	¥19,038,037
Short-term debt	1,279,500	_	-	1,279,500
Long-term debt	244,142	10,318,868	4,909,020	15,472,030
Deposits and other noncurrent		•		
liabilities	39,357	2,800,946	2,760,623	5,600,926
	<b>P20,601,036</b>	<b>₽13,119,814</b>	₽7,669,643	P41,390,493
Interest payable	₽1,243,870	P3,971,394	₽569,022	₽5,784,286
Year ended December 31, 2007:		>1 to	> 5 manua	Total

		>1 to		
	< 1 year	< 5 years	≥ 5 years	Total
Accounts and other payables	₱14,128,338	₽_	₽	₱14,128,338
Short-term debt	1,613,000	_	_	1,613,000
Long-term debt	2,376,600	4,778,507	1,371,367	8,526,474
Deposits and other noncurrent liabilities	3,031,680	1,214,741	129,386	4,375,807
naomices	₱21,149,618	₱5,993,248	₽1,500,753	₱28,643,619
Interest payable	₽672,114	₱1,369,180	₱295,190	₽2,336,484
Interest payable				<del></del>

#### Credit risk

The Group's credit risks are primarily attributable to installments receivable, rental receivables and other financial assets. To manage credit risks, the Group maintains defined credit policies and monitors its exposure to credit risks on a continuous basis.

In respect of installments receivable from the sale of properties, credit risk is managed primarily through credit reviews and an analysis of receivables on a continuous basis. The Group also undertakes supplemental credit review procedures for certain installment payment structures. The Group's stringent customer requirements and policies in place contribute to lower customer default than its competitors. Customer payments are facilitated through various collection modes including the use of post dated checks and auto-debit arrangements. Exposure to bad debts is not significant and the requirement for remedial procedures is minimal given the profile of buyers.

Credit risk arising from rental income from leasing properties is primarily managed through a tenant selection process. Prospective tenants are evaluated on the basis of payment track record and other credit information. In accordance with the provisions of the lease contracts, the lessees are required to deposit with the Group security deposits and advance rentals which helps reduce the Group's credit risk exposure in case of defaults by the tenants. For existing tenants, the Group has put in place a monitoring and follow-up system. Receivables are aged and analyzed on a continuous basis to minimize credit risk associated with these receivables. Regular meetings with tenants are also undertaken to provide opportunities for counseling and further assessment of paying capacity.



Other financial assets are comprised of cash and cash equivalents, short-term investments, FVPL financial assets and AFS financial assets. The Group adheres to fixed limits and guidelines in its dealings with counterparty banks and its investment in financial instruments. Bank limits are established on the basis of an internal rating system that principally covers the areas of liquidity, capital adequacy and financial stability. The rating system likewise makes use of available international credit ratings. Given the high credit standing of its accredited counterparty banks, management does not expect any of these financial institutions to fail in meeting their obligations. Nevertheless, the Group closely monitors developments over counterparty banks and adjusts its exposure accordingly while adhering to pre-set limits.

The table below shows the maximum exposure to credit risk for the components of the balance sheet as of December 31, 2008 and 2007.

Balance sheet items	2008	2007
Cash and cash equivalents	₽12,655,402	<b>₽</b> 11,271,906
Short-term investments	1,008,923	2,035,606
FVPL financial assets	1,778,720	318,018
Derivative asset	-	59,026
Accounts and notes receivable		
Trade:		
Shopping centers	1,081,444	884,831
Corporate business	254,222	159,007
Residential	7,773,248	7,361,141
Construction contracts	1,298,280	818,184
Management fees	131,639	186,215
Others	192,052	144,921
Related parties	1,958,459	1,691,706
Accrued receivable	117,894	88,952
Receivables from employees	291,302	268,121
Advances to other companies	521,800	478,213
	1,489,104	1,136,211
Others	468,860	366,788
AFS financial assets	¥31,021,349	₽27,268,846



Given the Group's diverse base of counterparties, it is not exposed to large concentrations of credit risk. As of December 31, 2008 and 2007, the aging analysis of past due but not impaired trade receivables presented per class, follow:

# 2008

	Neither Past								
	Due nor		ļ	Past Due but	Past Due but not Impaired				
	- Impaired	<30 days	30-60 days	60-90 days	90-120 days	>120 days	Total	Impaired	Total
				·	(In Thousands)				
Trade:									
Shonning centers	₽547.302	¥33,849	₽17,394	₽19,201	P36,190	₽427,508	¥534,142	₹96,588	₽1,178,032
Corporate business	120.718	73,704	28,882	12,581	14,492	3,845	133,504	I	254,222
Residential	6,822,998	582,193	136,962	116,545	52,335	62,215	950,250	13,008	7,786,256
Construction									
contracts	747.292	168,035	36,006	201,343	13,199	132,405	550,988	13,054	1,311,334
Management fees	104.379		18,127	5,354	3,459	320	27,260	3,814	135,453
Others	77.544	14.132	30,288	14,748	12,765	42,575	114,508	10,265	202,317
Related parties	1,634,349	50,404	62,975	67,109	76,264	67,358	324,110	Ī	1,958,459
Advances to other									
companies	144.856	74,324	74,808	74,808	74,808	78,196	376,944	1	521,800
Accrued receivable	39,097	1,674	242	I	i	76,881	78,797	1	117,894
Receivable from									
emplovees	261,345	11,618	2,788	4,182	2,096	4,273	29,957	I	291,302
Others	1.153,098	33,860	63,504	74,874	90,628	73,140	336,006	65,921	1,555,025
Total	P11.652,978	₽1,043,793	₽471,976	₽590,745	₽381,236	₽968,716	₽3,456,466	₱202,650	₽15,312,094
LOIGI									



Trade Shopping centers									
ping centers	Impaired	<30 days	30-60 days	60-90 days	60-90 days 90-120 days	>120 days	Total	Impaired	Total
ping centers					(In Thousands)				
	B500 173	B240 484	₽4.774	P4.250	₱103,062	₱23,227	<del>P</del> 375,797	₩9,801	₽974,771
,	50,000	107,600	127	143	23	1,105	108,998	ι	159,007
Corporate dusiness Residential 7,0	7,076,363	53,829	118,251	60,198	14,400	41,553	288,231	9,555	7,374,149
u	201 676	344 769	80.040	38,280	93,432	59,987	616,508	2,301	820,485
4	70,100	36.476	22.820	10,632	8,911	29,248	108,087	3,166	189,381
ment rees	26.734	78.866	14,151	6,456	5,310	7,142	111,925	7,355	156,014
Others Related parties 1,4	30,734 1,453,342	8,062	15,765	22,033	28,952	163,552	238,364	i	1,691,706
her	000	01777	25 504	37.078	69,69	19.982	214.049	75	478.213
companies 2	70,965	36,016 14,485	399	363	248	2,492	17,987	I	88,952
	1.70	13 118	15.045	6.286	8,402	3,091	44,942	I	268,121
oyees	223,179	10.831	18,501	27,150	36,200	126,651	219,333	101,320	1,190,812
Uners	P10 913 817	₱944,I38	₽325,377	P228,067	₱368,609	₽478,030	₱2,344,221	₱133,573	₱13,391,611

õ
$\gtrsim$
er 31, 2008:
ember 31,
ts as of December 3
<u>5</u>
بق
Ξ
Ø.
s as of Decen
$\Box$
4
0
3.5
ις)
쑮
Š
as
mpany's financial assets as o
.8
ည
ä
.5
s fina
ຸຕ
$\geq$
e Compani
ŭ
E
Q
$\circ$
Ō
#
Ŧ
0
5
Ξ
12
ਰ
. <del>*</del>
ਚ
5
υ
ல
₽
Ś
3
2
$\nu$ shows the credit quality of the C
₹
6
e e
ã
0
Ы
ta
ō
The table

	Neithe	Neither past due nor impaired	aired		Past due but		
1	Hiph Grade	Hioh Grade Medium Grade	Low Grade	Total	not impaired	Impaired	Total
h ooniwalente	P12.655.402	aL	مار	P12,655,402	ᆲ	مل	P12,655,402
Casil allu casil equivalente	1 008.923	1	I	1,008,923	I	ı	1,008,923
Snort-term mivesuments FVPL financial assets	1,778,720	ł	1	1,778,720	I	I	1,778,720
Accounts and notes receivables							
		3	1	000	624 143	002 30	1 170 027
Shonning centers	204,740	43,391	299,171	200,/40	254,147	90,200	7,1/0,032
Compare business	109,057	6,479	5,182	120,718	133,504	I	254,222
ate pusitivas	5 087 268	1.550,140	185,590	6,822,998	950,250	13,008	7,786,256
Kesidelinai	698.103	45,958	3,231	747,292	550,988	13,054	1,311,334
Construction contracts	104 379			104,379	27,260	3,814	135,453
Management rees	77.57		ı	77,544	114,508	10,265	202,317
Others	77C 7C 7	103	I	1.634.349	324,110		1,958,459
Related parties	0474CO,1		ı	144.856	376,944	ı	521.800
Advances to other companies	144,830	1		261.145	79 057	ı	201 302
Receivable from employees	261,345	l	l	200.02	10,01		117 804
Accrised receivable	39,097	I	ı	780,88	10,191	1	+CD'/TT
	1,140,264	1,391	11,443	1,153,098	336,006	65,921	1,555,025
AFS financial assets				100 354			109 254
Quoted	100,000		1	190,234	1	I	170,624
Unanoted	1	270,606	1	2/0,000			7/0,000
	P25 043 944	P2 016 322	P504,617	P27,564,883	₽3,456,466	₽202,650	F31,223,999



	Impaired Total	P- P11,271,906	_ 2,035,906		- 310,018			9,801 9,4,771	- 159,007	9,555 7,374,149	2,301 820,485	3,166 189,381	7,355 156,014	•	, ,	75 478,213	- 88,952	768 121	•	101,320 1,190,812		16/1 200	- 104,427	- 202,489	
Past due but	not impaired	ď	ı		I			5/5,/9/	108,998	288,231	616,508	108,087	111,925	770000	728,304	214,049	17,987	44 947	11,500	219,333			i	ı	
Д	Total	₱11,271,906	2,035,906	010001	318,018			589,173	50,009	7,076,363	201,676	78,128	36.734		1,455,342	264,089	70,965	223 170	(11,077	870,159		164 000	104,233	202,489	
	Low Grade	al	ı		1			210,488	1	503.764	28,235	13,392			l	!	1		•	104,354			1	I	
r impaired	fedium Grade	ď	ı		1			97,147	5.243	1 583 052	30.251	33,064		l	72	28.566	16.664	10,00	7,201	209,373			164,299	202,489	,
Neither past due nor impaired	Hioh Grade Medium Grade	#11 271 906	2005,112,111	2,022,300	318,018			281.538	44.766	7 080 7	143,190	21,572	21,012	50,/54	1.453,270	235,523	54.201	100,40	270,978	556,432			1	I	
Z		1 1 2	Cash and cash equivalents	Short-term investments	FVPL financial assets	Accounts and notes receivables	Trade	Choming centers	Shopping conters	Corporate business	Kesidential	Construction contracts	Management rees	Others	Delated narties	Notation parties	Advances to other companies	Receivable from employees	Accrued receivable	Others	Available-for-sale financial	assets	to to	Cuoted	



The credit quality of the financial assets was determined as follows:

Cash and cash equivalents, short-term investments, FVPL financial assets, AFS quoted equity securities - based on the nature of the counterparty and the Group's internal rating system

Receivables - high grade pertains to receivables with no default in payment; medium grade pertains to receivables with up to 3 defaults in payment; and low grade pertains to receivables with more than 3 defaults in payment

AFS financial assets - the unquoted financial assets are unrated

#### Interest rate risk

The Group's interest rate risk management policy centers on reducing the overall interest expense and exposure to changes in interest rates. Changes in market interest rates relate primarily to the Group's interest-bearing debt obligations with floating interest rate as it can cause a change in the amount of interest payments.

The Group manages its interest rate risk by leveraging on its premier credit rating and increasing the fixed interest component of its debt portfolio. The Company's ratio of fixed to floating rate debt stood at around 83:17 and 62:38 as of December 31, 2008 and 2007, respectively.

The following tables demonstrate the sensitivity of the Group's profit before tax and equity to a reasonably possible change in interest rates on December 31, 2008 and 2007, with all variables held constant, (through the impact on floating rate borrowings and changes in fair value of financial assets through FVPL):

#### 2008:

	Change in b	asis points
	Effect on income b	efore income tax
	+ 100 basis points	- 100 basis points
FVPL financial assets	<b>(₽10,295)</b>	₽10,475
Subsidiaries - floating rate borrowings	(29,045)	29,045
Subsidiaries - Hoating rate borrowings	(¥39,340)	₽39,520

2007:

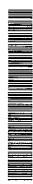
	Change in ba	
	Effect on income b	efore income tax
	+ 100 basis points	- 100 basis points
EXIDI Conneiel aggets	( <del>P</del> 9,975)	₽10,348
FVPL financial assets	(10,000)	10,000
Company - floating rate borrowings Subsidiaries - floating rate borrowings	(28,976)	28,976_
Subsidiaries - Hoating rate borrowings	(₱48,951)	₽49,324
		<del></del> _

There is no other impact on the Group's equity other than those already affecting the net income.



The terms and maturity profile of the interest-bearing financial assets and liabilities, together with their corresponding nominal amounts and carrying values (in thousands) are shown in the following table:

2008		Rate	Nominal				Carrying
	Interest terms (p.a.)	Fixing Period	Amount	<1 year	<1 year 1 to 5 years	> 5 years	Value
Group Cash and cash equivalents	Fixed at the date of investment	Various	₽12,655,402	¥12,655,402	ᆈ	ᆒ	¥12,655,402
Short-term investments	Fixed at the date of investment or revaluation cut-off		1,008,923	1,008,923	I	I	1,008,923
FVPL financial assets	Fixed at the date of investment or revaluation cut-off		1,778,720	1,344,081	434,639	1	1,778,720
Accounts and notes receivables	Fixed at the date of sale	Date of sale	9,429,765	7,301,510	1,284,841	I	8,586,351
Company Long-term debt							
Peso	Fixed at 7.25% to 7.75%	5, 7 and 10 years	3,000,000	I	2,080,000	920,000	3,000,000
Peso	Fixed at 8.75%	5 years	4,000,000	I	4,000,000	I	4,000,000
Peso	Fixed at 14.88%	10 years	580,000	I	280,000	1	280,000
Peso	Fixed at 5%	3 years	106,930	106,930	1	ı	106,930
Subsidiaries Short-term debt	Variable ranging from 7.0% to 8.5%	Monthly	1,279,500	1,279,500	I	I	1,279,500
Long-term debt Fixed Peso	Fixed at 6.97% to 9.72%	5 to 7 years	6,168,200	97,962	3,223,519	2,842,625	6,164,106
Floating Peso	Variable at 1.00% to 1.50% over 91-day PDST R1/R2	3 months	1,625,000	39,250	435,350	1,146,394	1,620,994



2007		Rate	Nominal				Carrying
	Interest terms (p.a.)	Fixing Period	Amount	< 1 year	1 to 5 years	> 5 years	Value
Group Cash and cash equivalents	Fixed at the date of investment	Various	₱11,271,906	₱11,271,906	d.	ם	₽11,271,906
Short-term investments	Fixed at the date of investment or revaluation cut-off	Balance date	2,035,606	2,035,606	1	I	2,035,606
FVPL financial assets	Fixed at the date of investment or revaluation cut-off	Balance date	318,018	l	318,018	1	318,018
Accounts and notes receivables	Fixed at the date of sale	Date of sale	8,889,207	4,830,796	3,276,678	l	8,107,474
Company Long-term debt							
Peso	Fixed at 7.25% to 7.75%	5, 7 and 10 years		•	1,830,000	1,170,000	3,000,000
Peso	Fixed at 10.75%	5 years	1,000,000	1,000,000	1 00	1	1,000,000
Peso	Fixed at 14.88%	10 years	580,000	•	280,000	I	280,000
Peso	Fixed at 5%	3 years	80,470	•	80,470	I	0/4/0
Floating Peso	Variable at 1.25% over 91-day PDST-F	3 months	1,000,000	1,000,000	I	l	1,000,000
Subsidiaries Short-term debt	Variable ranging from 5.5% to 7.9%	Monthly	1,613,000	1,613,000	I	I	1,613,000
Long-term debt Fixed Peso	Fixed at 7.75% to 10.69%	5 to 7 years	1,585,760	167,460	1,408,625	5,295	1,581,380
Floating Peso	Variable at 1.00% to 1.50% over 91-day PDST-F or PDST-R1	3 ==		209,140	879,412	196,072	1,284,624



#### Foreign currency risk

Financial assets and credit facilities of the Group, as well as major contracts entered into for the purchase of raw materials, are mainly denominated in Philippine Peso. There are only minimal placements in foreign currencies and the Group does not have any foreign currency-denominated debt. The Group has not entered into any derivative or forward contract since the pre-termination of its nondeliverable forward contract in April 2008. As such, the Group's foreign currency risk is minimal.

The following table shows the Group's consolidated foreign currency-denominated monetary assets and liabilities and their peso equivalents as of December 31, 2008 and 2007:

		In Tho	usands	
<del>-</del>		2008		2007
	US Dollar	Php Equivalent	US Dollar	Php Equivalent
Financial Assets				
Cash and cash equivalents	\$15,703	<b>₽746,207</b>	\$13,291	₽555,210
Short-term investments	6,120	290,822		
Total	21,823	1,037,029	13,291	555,21 <u>0</u>
Net foreign currency denominated assets	\$21,823	₽1,037,029	₽13,291	₽555,210

The following table demonstrates the sensitivity to a reasonably possible change in the Philippine peso-US dollar exchange rate, with all variables held constant, of the Group's profit before tax (due to changes in the fair value of monetary assets and liabilities) and the Group's equity.

	Effect on profit bef	ore tax
Increase (decrease)in exchange rate	2008	2007
₹1.00	₽21,823	₽13,291
(₱1.00)	(21,823)	(13,291)

There is no other impact on the Group's equity other than those already affecting the net income.

# 28. Segment Information

The industry segments where the Group and its associates and joint ventures operate follow:

#### Core business:

- Shopping centers development of shopping centers and lease to third parties of retail space and land therein; operation of movie theaters, food courts, entertainment facilities and carparks in these shopping centers; management and operation of malls which are co-owned with partners
- Corporate business development and lease or sale of office buildings; sale of industrial lots and lease of factory building
- Residential developments sale of high-end and upper middle-income residential lots and units, affordable housing units and lots, and leisure community developments; lease of residential developments under joint venture



- Strategic landbank management acquisition, development and sale of large-scale, mixed-use, masterplanned communities; sale of override units or Ayala Land's share in properties made available to subsidiaries for development; lease of gas station sites and carparks outside Ayala Center
- Construction land development and construction of the Group and third-party projects
- Visayas-Mindanao development, sale and lease of the Group's product offerings in key cities in the Visayas and Mindanao regions. This consists of shopping centers and residential developments

### Support Businesses:

- Hotels development and management of hotels/serviced apartments and lease of land to hotel tenants
- Property management facilities management of the Group and third-party projects
- Others other income from investment activities and sale of non-core assets.

The Company and its subsidiaries generally account for inter-segment sales and transfers as if the sales and transfers were to third parties at current market prices.

In 2008, the Group presented Construction as a reportable segment. Previously, Construction has been included as part of Support businesses. The 2007 and 2006 segment information has been restated to be consistent with the 2008 presentation.



Business segments
The following tables regarding business segments present assets and liabilities as of December 31, 2008 and 2007 and revenue and profit information for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2008 (in millions).

# 2008

				Strategic						
	Shopping Centers	Corporate Businesses	Residential Development	Landbank Management	Vismin	Construction	Support Businesses	Corporate	Intersegment Adjustments	Consolidated
Revenue				!	i		1	1		!
Sales to external customers	₽4,281	F1,088	P15,297	₽1,743	<b>¥</b> 161	P5,689	¥2,358	4	ď	F30,617
Intersegments sales	348	1	472	1	1	4,490	221	I	(5,531)	ı
Equity in net earnings of associates	138	14		576	201	I	1	(44)	ı	¥88
and jointly connounce cannot			02421	1210	135	021 01	0.53.0		(6 634)	5
Total revenue	4,/6/ 2,689	1,102,	12,535	1.273	233	9.642	2.135	1.093	(155,5) (4) (5)	31,502 24.575
Operating expenses	2 078	413	3.234	1.046	129	537	444	(1.137)	183	6 977
Interest income										926
Interest expense										(1,050)
Other income										1,321
Other expenses										(929)
Provision for income tax										(2,065)
Net income before income										
associated with noncurrent										
assets held for sale										5,383
Income associated with										
noncurrent assets held for										
sale, net of tax										1
Net income										₽5,383
Net income attributable to:			:							
Fauity holders of Avala Land.										
Inc.										₽4,812
Minority interests										571
										P5,383
Other Information			1	ļ	,	1	,	,		•
Segment assets	₱17,250	P15,971	₽57,823	¥9,477	₽2,116	£7,163	¥3,252	¥4,668	(P27,978)	₽89,742
Investment in associates and				•				1		
jointly controlled entities	2,521	1	1	5,163	1,940	1	1	767	r	9,916
	₱19,771	P15,971	₽57,823	₽14,640	P4,056	P7,163	P3,252	₽4,960	(P27,978)	₽99,658
Deferred tax assets										795
Total assets										₹100,453
Segment liabilities Deferred tax liabilities	F7,142	₽5,042	P17,345	₽2,328	₩806	¥5,893	₽1,413	P11,051	(¥5,772)	¥45,248 162
Total liabilities						:				₽45,410



	Consolidated	P5,002	P1,259	P462	Consolidated	₱22,847	ı	787	23,634 17,858	5,776	586 (893) 1486	(903)	(1,556)	707.7	4,490	O	292 ₽5 095	22262		₽4,497	598 #5 095	
	Intersegment Adjustments	aL	ᇳ	싪	Intersegment Adjustments	F 201)	(1,00,1)		(4,891) (5,229)	¥338												
	Corporate	¥54	<b>P1</b> 04	P23	Corporate	<b>a</b> . 1	i	18	18 865	(₱847)												
	Support Businesses	¥267	P53	al	Support Businesses	₽2,372 17	3	I	2,389 2,124	₱265												
	Construction	P172	F100	¥11	Construction	₽1,799	,1C, <del>+</del>	-	6,116 5,704	₽412												
	Vismin C	P880	¥2	¥379	Vismin	P176	l	138	314 205	₱109												
- 92 -	Strategic Landbank Management	ᇜ	ak.	ak	Strategic Landbank Management	<del>P</del> 414	ı	420	834 383	P451							!					
	Residential Development	¥273	#50	ᆈ	Residential Development	₱12,918	161	1	13,115	P2,295											İ	į
	Corporate Businesses	P1.389	₽189	4	Corporate Businesses	₽993	I	98	1079	P482									·			
	Shopping Centers	P1.967	₽761	<b>P</b> 49	Shopping Centers	<del>P</del> 4,175	360	125	4,660	2,309 P2,271	,		ļ									į
		Segment additions to property and equipment and investment	Depreciation and amortization	Non-cash expenses other than depreciation and amortization	2007	Revenue Sales to external customers	Intersegments sales	Equity in net cannings of associated	Total revenue	Operating expenses	Interest income Interest expense	Other income	Provision for income tax	Net income before income associated with noncurrent	assets held for sale	Income associated With noncurrent assets held for	sale, net of tax	Net income	Net income attributable to:	Equity holders of Ayala Land, Inc	Minority interests	





	Shopping Centers	Corporate Businesses	Residential Development	Strategic Landbank Management	Vismin	Construction	Support Businesses	Corporate	Intersegment Adjustments	Consolidated
Other Information Segment assets	₱16,937	170,€₹	945,596	₽8,848	₽1,449	₽5,797	₱2,830	₽7,704	(P24,961)	₽73,271
Investment in associates and	2.176	238	ı	4,497	1,810	1	1	318	1	9,039
Jointy continued cineral	P19,113	€9,309	₱45,596	₱13,345	₱3,259	₽5,797	₱2,830	₱8,022	(P24,961)	₱82,310 671
Deferred tax assets			į							₱82,981
Segment liabilities	₱5,815	₱626	₱11,889	₹1,808	66d	₽4,694	₱1,032	₱11,873	(₱5,715)	₱32,121 114
Deferred fax flagifities Total liabilities										₱32,235
Segment additions to property and equipment and investment	- CC 144	B371	584	ď	đ.	P159	888 888	08 <del>e</del>	ul	₱1.868
properties Depreciation and amortization	₹1,12, ₽862	¥97	#51		E.	98₫	₱127	₽86	<u> </u>	₽1,310
Non-cash expenses other than depreciation and amortization	₱213	aL li	al.	ď	ď	al.	et.	P54	4	P267
2006	Shopping Centers	Corporate Businesses	Residential Development	Strategic Landbank Management	Vismin	Construction	Support Businesses	Согрогаte	Intersegment Adjustments	Consolidated
Revenue	B2 073	PE 1329	P13 965	#707	₱168	P1.451	₽1,999	۳۲	al.	₱23,592
Sales to external customers Intersegments sales	446	1.125	909	1	1	2,737	174	1	(3,417)	
Equity in net earnings of and	85	ν.	l	118	86	1	1	ŧ	1	306
Total revenue	4,504	1,334	14,025	825	266	4,188	2,173	1	(3,417)	23,898
Operating expenses	1,988	861	11,636	449	172	4,090	1,440	1,340	(3,200)	18,776
Operating profit	2,516	473	2,389	376	24	86	733	(1,340)	(217)	5,122
Interest income Interest expense										(813) (813)
Other income										(280)
Other expenses Provision for income tax										(1,610)
Net income before income										
assets held for sale										4,079
Income associated with noncurrent assets held for										,
sale, net of tax	İ		ļ							155
										P4 234





	Consolidated	P3,866 368	₽4,234	P68,676	8,791	₱77,467 783	P78,250	₱30,596 416	₱31,012	₽2,272	1,067	F231
	Intersegment Adjustments			(₱26,248)	ı	(#27,065)		(F8,971)	( <b>₽</b> 8,971)	4	ı	а.
	Согрогате		į	₱8,758	1,297	₱10,796		₱10,223	₱10,223	₽417	69	P113
	Support Businesses			₱5,656	ı	₱5,656		₽1,293	₽1,293	P279	87	4
	Construction			F3,168	1	₱3,168		₱2,210	P2,210	₱102	₽87	#
	Vismin			₽1,489	1,724	₱3,213		F147	P147	14	Id	4
- 78 -	Strategic Landbank Management			₽9,101	4,045	P13,146		₱1,031	₱1,031	aL.	P4	al.
	Residential Development			₱42,954	1	₽42,954		₱18,976	₽18,976	P50	₱39	₽118
	Corporate Businesses			₽9,091	130	₱9,221		908₫	₱806	¥112	P131	ᆈ
	Shopping Centers			₱14,707	1.595	₱16,302		P4,881	₽4,881	P1.311	₱649	d
		Net income attributable to: Equity holders of Ayala Land, Inc. Misperity interests	The state of the s	Other Information Segment assets	Investment in associates and injury, controlled entities		Deferred tax assets	Segment liabilities	Total liabilities	Segment additions to property and equipment and investment	Depreciation and amortization	Non-cash expenses other than depreciation and amortization



### 29. Registration with Philippine Economic Zone Authority (PEZA)

LTI is registered with PEZA on October 27, 1999 as a non-pioneer "ecozone developer/operator." The PEZA registration entitled the subsidiary to a four-year income tax holiday from the start of its commercial operations. At the expiration of its four-year tax holiday, the subsidiary pays income tax at the special tax rate of 5% on its gross income earned from sources within the PEZA economic zone in lieu of paying all national and local income taxes.

Likewise, Ceci Realty, Inc. also became registered with PEZA in 2007 as the "developer/operator" of the Lakeside Evozone.

#### 30. Leases

#### Operating Leases - Group as Lessor

The Group entered into lease agreements with third parties covering its investment property portfolio. These leases generally provide for either (a) fixed monthly rent, or (b) minimum rent or a certain percentage of gross revenue, whichever is higher.

Future minimum rentals receivable under noncancellable operating leases of the Group follow:

(In T	housands)
	ilousailus)
₱1,361,011	₽653,150
3,783,220	1,485,316
1,403,205	245,132
₽6,547,436	₱2,38 <u>3,</u> 598
	3,783,220 1,403,205

# Operating Leases - Group as Lessee

The Group entered into lease agreements with third parties covering its investment property portfolio. These leases generally provide for either (a) fixed monthly rent, or (b) minimum rent or a certain percentage of gross revenue, whichever is higher.

Future minimum rentals payable under noncancellable operating leases of the Group follow:

(In Th	housands)
4,581	<b>₽</b> 104,581
8,323	418,323
4,131	1,568,711
7,035	₽2,091,615_
•	8,323 4,131 7,035



#### 31. Interest in a Joint Venture

MDC has a 51% interest in Makati Development Corporation - First Balfour, Inc. Joint Venture (the Joint Venture), a jointly controlled operation whose purpose is to design and build St. Luke's Medical Center (the Project) in Fort Bonifacio Global City, Taguig.

The Project was started on January 31, 2007. The Project is a world-class medical facility comprising, more or less, of a 611-bed hospital and a 378-unit medical office building, with an approximate gross floor area of 154,000 square meters, which meets international standards, and all standards and guidelines of applicable regulatory codes of the Philippines and complies with the criteria of the Environment of Care of the Joint Commission International Accreditation.

The Joint Venture expects that the Project will be completed in 30 months from Day 1 as stipulated in the contract with the Project Owner.

The share in the assets, liabilities, income and expenses of the Joint Venture at December 31, 2008 and 2007 and for the years then ended, which are included in the Company's financial statements, are as follows:

	2008	2007_
	(In Thou	sands)
Current assets		
Cash and cash equivalents	<b>₽</b> 181,953	<del>₽</del> 639,224
Receivables	440,569	230,052
Due from customers for contract work	229,596	72,596
Inventory	18,349	_
Other current assets	135,674	145,418
Property and equipment	16,978	18,695
Total assets	1,023,119	1,105,985
Total liabilities	802,821	1,053,085
Revenue	1,422,023	376,610
Contract costs	(1,218,026)	(344,496)
Interest and other income	16,516	24,635
Income before income tax	220,513	56,749
	(2,250)	(3,848)
Net profit	₽218,263	₱52,901
Not prom		

Provision for income tax expense pertains to the final tax on interest income.



#### 32. Long-term Commitments and Contingencies

#### Commitments

The Company has an existing contract with the BCDA to develop, under a lease agreement a mall with an estimated gross leasable area of 152,000 square meters on a 9.8-hectare lot inside Fort Bonifacio. The lease agreement covers 25 years, renewable for another 25 years subject to reappraisal of the lot at market value. The annual fixed lease rental amounts to ₱106.5 million while the variable rent ranges from 5% to 20% of gross revenues. Subsequently, the Company transferred its rights and obligations granted to or imposed under the lease agreement to SSECC, a subsidiary, in exchange for equity.

As part of the bid requirement, the Company procured a performance bond in 2003 from the Government Service Insurance System in favor of BCDA amounting to \$\mathbb{P}3.9\$ billion to guarantee the committed capital to BCDA. Moreover, SSECC obtained standby letters of credit to guarantee the payment of the fixed and variable rent as prescribed in the lease agreement.

On April 15, 2003, the Company entered into a Joint Development Agreement (JDA) with BCDA for development of another lot inside Fort Bonifacio with a gross area of 11.6 hectares for residential purposes. Pursuant to the agreement, BCDA shall contribute all its title and interest to the lot and the Company in turn shall provide the necessary cash and expertise to undertake and complete the implementation of the residential development. The Company commits to invest sufficient capital to complete the residential development.

The Company procured a surety bond with a face value of \$\mathbb{P}\$122.9 million issued by an insurance company in favor and for the benefit of BCDA as beneficiary. The surety bond shall be continuing in nature and shall secure the obligation of the Company to pay BCDA annual minimum revenue share for each of the first 8 selling periods of the residential project.

In 2002, the Company agreed to underwrite the subscription to North Triangle Depot Commercial Corporation (NTDCC) additional shares amounting to \$\frac{2}{2}\$1.4 billion over a 4-year equity schedule up to 2007 in exchange for a 5% underwriting fee (net of a 1.5% rebate to existing shareholders who subscribed).

MDC, in the normal course of business, furnishes performance bonds in connection with its construction projects. These bonds shall guarantee MDC's execution and completion of the work indicated in the respective construction contracts.

Contingencies

The Group has various contingent liabilities arising in the ordinary conduct of business which are either pending decision by the courts or being contested, the outcome of which are not presently determinable.

In the opinion of management and its legal counsel, the eventual liability under these lawsuits or claims, if any, will not have a material or adverse effect on the Group's financial position and results of operations. The information usually required by PAS 37, Provisions, Contingent Liabilities and Contingent Assets, is not disclosed on the grounds that it can be expected to prejudice the outcome of these lawsuits, claims and assessments.



As a result of the explosion which occurred on 19 October 2007 at the basement of the Makati Supermarket Building, the Philippine National Police - Multi-Agency Investigation Task Force and the Department of Interior and Local Government - Inter-Agency task Force (DILG-IATF) filed complaints with and recommended to the Department of Justice ("DOJ") the prosecution of certain officers/employees of Makati Supermarket Corporation, the owner of the building, as well as some officers/employees of Ayala Property Management Corp. (APMC), among other individuals, for criminal negligence. In a Joint Resolution dated 23 April 2008, the DOJ special panel of prosecutors ruled that there was no probable cause to prosecute the APMC officers/employees for criminal negligence. This was affirmed by the DOJ Secretary in a Resolution dated 17 November 2008. A Motion for Reconsideration was filed by the DILG-IATF to question the DOJ Secretary's Resolution which remains unresolved to date. No civil case has been filed by any of the victims of the incident.

#### 33. Subsequent Event

In January 2009, the Company issued \$\frac{1}{2}.38\$ billion FXCNs consisting of 5-, 7- and 10-year notes to various primary institutional lenders. This will mature on various dates up to 2019.

